Thirty-eighth annual report of the trustees of the State Lunatic Hospital at Worcester. October, 1870.

Contributors

State Lunatic Hospital at Worcester. Chapin, Henry. Bemis, Daniel W. Bemis, Merrick.

Publication/Creation

Boston, Ma : Printed by Wright & Potter, 1871.

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/u4hz2num

License and attribution

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.



Wellcome Collection 183 Euston Road London NW1 2BE UK T +44 (0)20 7611 8722 E library@wellcomecollection.org https://wellcomecollection.org PUBLIC DOCUMENT

.....No. 23.

THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE TRUSTEES

OF THE

STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL

AT

.

WORCESTER.

Остовев, 1870.

BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS, 79 Milk Street (corner of Federal).

1871.

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2018 with funding from Wellcome Library

https://archive.org/details/b30318245

OFFICERS OF THE HOSPITAL.

-

TRUSTEES.

HON. HENRY CHAPIN, .			Worcester.
WILLIAM WORKMAN, M. D.,			Worcester.
HON. SAMUEL E. SEWALL,	•=	. <	Boston.
ROBERT W. HOOPER, M. D.,			Boston.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

Superintendent and Physician,	MERRICK BEMIS, M. D.
$Assistant \ Physician - Male \ Department, \ .$	H. O. PALMER, M. D.
Assistant Physician—Female Department,	MARY H. STINSON, M. D.
Matron,	CAROLINE A. BEMIS.
Steward and Treasurer,	DANIEL W. BEMIS, Office at the Hospital.

CHAPLAIN.

REV. GEORGE ALLEN.



Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

TRUSTEES' REPORT.

To His Excellency the Governor and the Honorable Council of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

The Trustees of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital submit their Thirty-Eighth Annual Report.

The reports of the Superintendent and Treasurer of the Hospital, herewith presented, give a full statement of the management of its affairs during the past year. Both reports are highly satisfactory to the Trustees, and sustain their confidence in those who are immediately connected with the daily details of the institution.

Dr. Joseph Draper, Assistant-Physician, having accepted a position in another hospital, resigned his office, to take effect on the first day of July last. On the 30th day of June last the Trustees adopted the following vote :--

"*Voted*, That we part with Dr. Draper with great regret, and we assure him that his uniform devotion to his duties while in this hospital, and his skill and judicious manner of treating the insane, and of holding intercourse with them, justify our opinion that he is well qualified to take charge of any lunatic hospital."

The vacancy has been acceptably filled by Dr. H. O. Palmer. Time has demonstrated the wisdom and foresight of those pioneers in the cause of humanity, who nearly a half century ago gave their unselfish exertions to endeavors to produce a correct public sentiment upon the subject of insanity, and labored to procure for those unfortunate persons whose reason was dethroned, the care and attention which recognized insanity as a disease of the brain, subject to medical treatment, and with a reasonable prospect, in a great majority of cases, of being cured, if treated seasonably and skilfully. The following hospital statistics for the year ending September 30, 1870, show among other things the importance of early attention to the disease of insanity :—

						Males.	Females.	Total.
Patients in the Hospital Od	etober	• 1,	1869,			190	186	37
Admitted during the year,						196	188	38
Whole number under treat		,				386	374	76
Discharged recovered,						73	85	15
improved,					. 1	68	55	12
not improved,						6	_	
Died,						41	23	6
Whole number discharged,						188	163	35
Remaining September 30,		1				198	211	40

Of those within the year there were

				Males.	Females.	Total.
Supported by the State,				60	78	138
by towns and cities,				57	43	100
			•	79	67	140
Totals,				196	188	384
		Stat	e.	Town.	Private.	Total.
		. 13	8	100	146	Total.
Number of different persons admitt Number remaining September 30,			8			

1

The percentage of recoveries to the number discharged is forty-one per cent., or about seventy per cent. of those actually discharged from hospital treatment.

The percentage of recoveries to the number of recent cases admitted was nearly eighty per cent.

The percentage of deaths to the whole number was eight and four-tenths.

There exists in the minds of some persons great dread of submitting a friend suffering from this disease to hospital treatment, yet most insane persons can be treated more effectively in a quiet, well regulated hospital than in any other place. A comparison of the percentage of recoveries in new cases treated in the hospital with those which are managed at home will convince the mind of any unprejudiced person. It is not strange that affection should cling to its object and delay to apply the most effective remedies, but the sad sight meets us at every visitation, of patients now probably incurable, who might have been clothed and in their right minds, if the mistaken kindness of family and friends had not delayed too long to obtain for them the benefit of treatment in some hospital. There have been cases undoubtedly in which persons have been confined in hospitals as insane, when alleged insanity has been a cover for some unworthy object, but such instances, in public hospitals at least, must be exceeding rare. The absence of an adequate motive, on the part of merely salaried officers, to become a party to such iniquity, the monthly and the occasional visits of the trustees, the freedom of access to the friends of the patients, and especially the pure and elevated character which is always sought as an essential prerequisite to the appointment of those in the immediate charge of these institutions ought to satisfy every reasonable person that the chances for wrongful confinement in our hospitals are so remote that there seems to be but slight occasion for any anxiety upon this subject. Mistakes are liable to occur in the best regulated establishments, but the rule of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital is to carefully investigate the cases of the patients, and not to retain a person an hour after the cause of restraint has ceased.

The Trustees take the liberty to suggest whether some change is not needed in regard to the admission of patients both to public and private lunatic hospitals on the simple certificate of two physicians. In this place it is sufficient to allude to this subject without going into an extended discussion of the modifications which the statute may require.

An interesting fact in the histories of this hospital and other hospitals, is the substantial equality in the number of patients of the different sexes. The history of hospitals, and the experience of the world, furnish evidence of the same result. In this matter, as in innumerable other instances, we are reminded of the simple statement of the Book of Genesis, "male and female created he them," and we learn that they all tend to demonstrate the wisdom and justice which are involved in the effort to give to each sex equal rights and equal advantages. Having this in view, and being impressed with the idea that it is due to the delicacy of the feminine nature, that the female patients in the hospital should have the benefit of the professional skill and attention of one of their own sex, in accordance with the recommendation of the Superintendent, the Trustees decided to employ a female assistant physician for the female department of the hospital. Miss M. H. Stinson, a regularly educated physician was employed a number of months ago, and has performed her duties to the acceptance of the patients and to the satisfaction of the Trustees.

The experience of those having the management of the hospital, tends more and more to the conclusion that a proper classification of the patients has much to do with success in their management and the hope of their restoration. It is very desirable to give to the patients, as far as possible, the benefit of a kind of family arrangement, and to secure for them the benefit of pleasant and quiet surroundings. It is proper to say, that the construction of the present buildings is not calculated for convenient classification under the most favorable circumstances, and the remarkable growth of the city as a manufacturing and mechanical community has so far surrounded the present location as to deprive it of the quiet which is so essential in the treatment of the insane. Since the Worcester Lunatic Hospital was erected, every railroad which enters the city has been constructed, every steam-chimney has been erected, and the innumerable car-bells and steam-whistles have here made the day busy and the night hideous by their almost constant exercise. If any one wishes to decide upon

what would be likely to be the effect of this state of things upon the sensitive nerves of an insane patient but recently committed, let him spend one night at the hospital in its present location.

Being fully satisfied that a change was necessary, and that the hospital estate, if prudently managed, may be sold for sufficient substantially to save the Commonwealth from ultimate loss, the Trustees petitioned the legislature for the year 1870 for authority to purchase lands within the city of Worcester for the location of a new hospital. The legislature responded generously to the petition of the Trustees, and authorized them to make the purchase. The Trustees have purchased a beautiful estate, containing about two hundred and seventy acres, for the sum of \$110,950; and they take the liberty to ask the legislature to appropriate the sum of \$30,000, to enable them to complete the payment of the purchase money for the estate and develop the property. They ask further for authority to sell or exchange portions of the estate, for the purpose of straightening the lines of the estate. The estate commences at the causeway at Quinsigamond Lake, bounds upon the east about one-third of a mile by the lake, and upon the south about one mile by Belmont Street, or the old Boston and Worcester turnpike. There are five dwelling-houses upon the estate, in which the family system will be commenced and tested. The estate is beautifully located upon an eminence, with a south and south-easterly exposure. It has an extensive and beautiful prospect, made up of land and water, and diversified by many attractions; a belt of woodland which breaks the force of the cold winds of winter; Bell Pond reservoir so located as to be above the level of the highest buildings which will be erected; the Boston and Albany Railroad passing so near that supplies can readily be furnished, and the whole estate is so located that although it is convenient of access, there is no danger that population or business will be brought so near to the proposed location of the buildings that the quiet of the establishment will be likely to be disturbed thereby. The price of the land seemed to be high, but upon the most careful consideration, the Trustees decided that it would be more prudent to pay the prices established, than to leave the question of compensation to arbitrators; especially when they found that His Excellency the governor, and his council, who visited the

9

.

spot at the special request of the Trustees, were unanimously of the opinion that the bargain should be closed; and good judges of real estate in the city of Worcester were of a similar opinion. The Trustees are satisfied that no better or more desirable estate could be procured, and under the care and supervision of our excellent Superintendent and Treasurer, they hope and believe that a plan of a lunatic hospital will be adopted and carried into operation which will combine the wisdom, skill and enlightened humanity which are the development of the last forty years of faithful and earnest attention on the part of those who from time to time have been connected with this institution.

> HENRY CHAPIN, WILLIAM WORKMAN, SAMUEL E. SEWALL, ROBERT W. HOOPER, Trustees.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

To the Trustees of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

I herewith submit my Annual Report on the finances of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital, for the year ending September 30, 1870.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand September 30, 1869,		 \$5,655	11
received from the State for support of pati	ients, .	 7,580	06
received from cities and towns,		 33,784	00
received from individuals,		 41,313	27
received from sale of farm products, .		 2,095	87
		\$90.428	31

The expenditures of the year have been as follows :----

Provisions,-						
Flour, 590 barrels,					\$4,571	75
Meal for cooking,					349	60
Fresh meats, .					4,076	55
Salt meats, .					4,232	90
Fresh fruits, .					403	15
Beans and vegetal	oles,				1,786	43
Sugar,					2,111	87
Coffee and chocola	ate,				740	96
Tea,					962	70
Rice and crackers,					433	38
Butter,					5,215	93
Molasses and sirup	p,				619	51
Vinegar, .					150	34
Cheese,					120	26
Eggs, salt and groo					1,998	96
Fish,					882	40
Total for provisi	ions,				\$28,657	19

12 LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER.

[Oct.

Furniture, crockery, bedding, &c., . \$3,860 38 . . Light, 1,855 86 . 452 14 Soap, Medical supplies, . . . 814 77 . Live stock, . . . 2,396 00 . . Improvements and repairs, . . 4,637 03 Travelling and transportation, 162 49 . Books, stationery, printing, &c., 658 97 . . . Fuel, 3,149 55 Freight and express, . . 215 78 Ice, . . . 366 45 222 40 Trustees' expenses, Salaries and wages, 21,607 28 Labor, 2,560 50 . . Provender and bedding for stock, . . . 2,590 07 Miscellaneous,, 1,508 65 Clothing and materials, . . . 3,973 75 . . Undertaker's charges, 1,491 05 . . Supplies to patients, on account, . . . 1,361 09 Cash on hand September 30, 1870, . . . 7,886 91 ----- \$90,428 31 RESOURCES. Due from cities and towns, \$11,194 56 . 12,349 15 from individuals, from State of Massachusetts, . . . 555 85 Cash on hand, 7,886 91 ----- \$31,985 97 LIABILITIES. Due for supplies and expenses, \$9,757 55 . 5,430 87 for salaries and wages, 15,188 42 \$16,797 55 Invested funds, (market value,) 2,450 00 . . \$19,247 55 Total surplus, D. W. BEMIS, Treasurer. WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL, ?

We have examined the above account, with the vouchers, and find it correct. HENRY CHAPIN, WILLIAM WORKMAN, Auditing Committee.

WORCESTER, October 1, 1870.

WORCESTER, Oct. 1, 1870.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Trustees of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

GENTLEMEN: —In obedience to the laws of the Commonwealth, I have the honor to submit to you the Thirty-Eighth Annual Report of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

For the general results of the year, and the condition of the hospital in detail, you are respectfully referred to the following tabular statements, and such brief explanatory remarks as may accompany them.

		111.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Patients in the Hospital, Oct. 1,	1869,		190	186	376
Admitted during the year, .			196	188	384
Whole number under treatment	, .		386	374	760
Discharged recovered,			73	85	158
improved,			68	55	123
not improved, .			6		6
Died,			41	23	64
Whole number discharged, .			188	163	351
Remaining September 30, 1870,			198	211	409

TABLE No. 1.

Showing the general results during the year.

From this table it appears that three hundred and eightyfour patients were admitted during the year, of whom one hundred and ninety-six were males, and one hundred and eighty-eight were females. At the close of the previous year, there were three hundred and seventy-six patients inmates of the hospital, of whom one hundred and ninety were males, and one hundred and eightysix were females, so that there were seven hundred and sixty persons under treatment in the course of the year, of whom three hundred and eighty-six were males, and three hundred and seventy-four were females. The daily average number of patients in the hospital was three hundred and ninety-six.

The largest number of inmates during the year was four hundred and twenty-seven and the smallest number was three hundred and seventy-three.

The largest number of males at any one time was two hundred and fifteen and the smallest number was one hundred and eighty-four.

The largest number of females at any one time was two hundred and thirteen and the smallest number was one hundred and eighty-five.

The number of patients discharged was two hundred and eighty-seven; of whom one hundred and fifty-eight were recovered, one hundred and twenty-three were improved, six were not improved, and sixty-four were removed by death.

The average number of residents exceeded that of the previous year by nine, and there were thirty-three more inmates at the close than at the commencement of the year.

The number of admissions exceeded those of the previous year by forty-seven; the number of those discharged was less by nine; and the number of those who died was greater by seventeen than during the previous year.

The ratio of recoveries is a fraction more than forty-five per cent. to the number of those discharged; or a fraction more than fifty-five per cent. after deducting the number of those who died.

At the close of the year there were nine patients in the hospital who had recovered their usual degree of mental and physical health, and were awaiting the convenience of friends for their removal. If this number were added to the number of those discharged and tabulated, the ratio of recoveries to the number discharged, after deducting the number of those who died, will be increased from fifty-five per cent. to a fraction more than fifty-eight per cent. And if eleven cases of recurrent mania be included in the tabular statement the per cent. of recoveries to the number of discharged will be increased from fifty-eight to sixty-one per cent.

Again, if seventy-nine patients who were transferred directly to other institutions be deducted from the whole number discharged the ratio of recoveries to the number discharged will be very nearly seventy-six per cent., or eighty per cent. if the patients who had recovered and were remaining in the hospital, be added to the number of those discharged.

Of those discharged improved, seven had so far regained their habits of self-control as to be able to return cheerfully and hopefully to their homes and resume their ordinary occupations with profit to themselves and their families.

Of those discharged not improved, four were confirmed epileptics, two were cases of chronic disease, long past all hope of improvement, and were hopelessly demented.

The rate of mortality was somewhat greater than during the previous year, but may be considered as quite moderate, if we regard the condition of many of the patients when admitted.

The percentage of deaths of the average number of residents was sixteen; but only eight and four-tenths per cent. if calculated on the whole number under treatment.

The proper tables of mortality will show that a large proportion of the deaths occurred to old and feeble persons who had long been afflicted with various forms of physical and mental disease and to whom death could be considered in no other light but that of a happy release. LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

TABLE No. 2.

Showing	the	Admissions	and	State	of	the	Hospital	from	October	1,	1869, to	
				Septemi	ber	30,	1870.					

AD	Males.	Females.	Total.
Patients in the Hospital, October 1, 1869,	190	186	37(
admitted in the course of the year,	196	188	384
remaining in the Hospital, Sept. 30, 1870, .	198	211	409
Of the admissions there were cases of one year or			
less duration,	119	129	248
Of the admissions there were cases of more than one			
year's duration,	76	59	13
Of the admissions there were cases the duration of			
whose insanity could not be ascertained,	1	-	
Patients committed by Courts,	140	132	27
committed by Overseers of the Poor,	11	16	2
on bonds,	44	39	8
committed by Governor's warrant,	-	1	
committed by the Board of State Charities, .	1	-	
committed by Commissioners of Lunacy, .	-	-	
Foreigners and those having no settlement in the			
State, committed in course of the year,	60	78	13
Foreigners and those having no settlement in the			
State, discharged in course of the year,	75	79	15
Foreigners and those having no settlement in the			
State, remaining in the Hospital, Sept. 30, 1870, .	15	20	3
Patients in this Hospital previously,	51	34	8
in other Hospitals in this State previously, .	12	3	1
in Hospitals of other States previously, .	4	2	

State Paupers remaining in the Hospital at the close of each year, as nearly as can be ascertained.

1842, .		34	1852,		241	- 1862, .		189
1843, .		38	1853,		216	1863, .		175
1844, .		38	1854,		151	1864		116
1845, .		57	1855,		115	1865, .		91
1846, .		52	1856,		155	1866, .		129
1847, .		121	1857,		119	1867, .		101
1848, .		150	1858,		121	1868, .		95
1849, .		167	1859,		124	1869, .		51
1850, .		181	1860,		130	1870, .		35
1851, .		201	1861,		156	1		

The preceding table shows that two hundred and forty-eight patients were admitted to the hospital in the course of the year, whose insanity had existed one year or less previous to the date of their admission. Of this number ninety-two have actually

1870.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT—No. 23.

recovered their usual health and strength of mind, and have been discharged from the hospital and returned to their homes. Ninety others have been discharged in the various stages of improvement. Forty-three others who remain are improving in such a manner as to give great promise of ultimate recovery.

Other tables in this Report show that more than seventy-five per cent. of all patients admitted to the hospital who had been insane not more than one year previous to admission, have recovered their mental health and usefulness, and have been restored to their families and friends.

It would not be difficult to show that more than ninety per cent. of uncomplicated cases of mental disease are susceptible of recovery if placed under hospital treatment in the earlier stages of disease. And it may be shown also that a large proportion of those who are placed under treatment on the first appearance of disease recover their customary health within a period of six months. It may not be too much to hope that in the future we shall be able to reduce the period necessary for recovery to three months in all ordinary cases of mental disease.

This table also shows that two hundred and seventy-two patients were committed by order of the judges of the probate courts of the several counties, thus making their admission to the hospital an open, fair, legal proceeding of which none can complain. It seems to be, however, a measure of doubtful propriety to wait for the action of the probate court in all, or in a majority, of cases, before gaining an admission to the necessary and proper restraints of the institution. One hundred and ten patients were admitted without the intervention of the courts. Twentyseven of these were placed in the hospital by the overseers of the poor of the towns in which they had settlements; and eighty-three were placed under treatment by their immediate friends, or voluntarily sought admission by themselves. In all cases the certificates of two physicians, given under oath, have accompanied the admission of the patients. One patient has been placed under treatment in the hospital by order of the judge of the superior court, and one by order of the board of state charities.

Of the three hundred and eighty-four patients admitted in the course of the year, two hundred and seventy-eight had

18 LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

been inmates of some hospital for the insane. Eighty-five had, at some previous time, been inmates of this hospital. Fifteen had been inmates of other hospitals in this State, and six were known to have been inmates of hospitals in other States or countries.

Of the three hundred and eighty-four patients admitted in the course of the year, one hundred and thirty-eight were supported by the charity of the Commonwealth, one hundred were supported by towns and cities, and one hundred and forty-six by individuals.

Of the four hundred and nine patients remaining in the hospital September 30, 1870, thirty-five are supported by the Commonwealth, one hundred and ninety-three by towns and cities, and one hundred and eighty-one by individuals. Of the one hundred and eighty-one patients supported by individuals, only six were non-residents of the State at the time of admission, and all but two of these were former residents of the State, and at the time of becoming insane were only temporarily absent from their homes in this Commonwealth.

The number of patients admitted to the hospital since its opening in January, 1833, amounts to eight thousand nine hundred and nineteen, of whom four thousand four hundred and sixty-two have been males, and four thousand four hundred and fifty-seven have been females.

Of this number four thousand one hundred and thirty-six have been restored to health of body and mind, and discharged as recovered, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-eight have been discharged improved; the recoveries being in the ratio of forty-eight and five-tenths per cent. to the whole number. After deducting the number of those who remain under treatment, the ratio of those discharged improved is a fraction more than twenty-one per cent. to the whole number, after deducting the number of those who remain in the hospital.

The board of state charities have removed to other institutions, and to their homes in other States, eighty-three State patients in the course of the year. This number were all carefully examined by the agent of the board previous to removal, and it is believed that none were removed whose mental and physical condition did not warrant such a change. But one really feeble patient, and no unusually violent, filthy or destructive person has been removed. I am informed that the feeble one who had quite recovered from mental disease has improved in physical health since her removal. In all cases where patients supported by the State have been removed to other institutions, or to their homes or friends, previous to recovery, their cases have been fully investigated, and their wishes consulted as far as possible; and when relatives and friends have been known, they have been fully informed of every change made in regard to the patients in whom they were personally interested.

Seventeen State patients have died in the course of the year, and a larger number than usual were removed by the board of state charities; a work rendered necessary by the largely increased number of admissions to the hospital during the year.

The Steward has paid to patients of all classes more than three hundred dollars for work done, in the hope of inducing thereby greater habits of industry among the inmates, many of whom are able to perform considerable labor, and also as a fair compensation for labor actually performed. For a few, places have been obtained in the neighborhood, where the patients could labor and receive wages. Several persons of both sexes have in this way earned considerable sums of money. Some male patients earned as much as fifteen dollars per week during the whole summer. Others earned smaller sums, varying from thirty to fifty dollars each.

Although the results of the year were in general satisfactory, they would have been more gratifying but for the removal of a number of patients before their entire recovery, or before sufficient time had been given for a fair trial of remedial treatment. Some who did not, would undoubtedly have recovered, if their friends had been aware of the chronic character of their malady, and of the importance not only of prompt treatment, but also of a steady persistence in the use of such means as were adopted for their relief after they had been placed in the care of the hospital.

TABLE NO. 3.

	AD	MITT	ED.					B	EM	OVE	D.				RE	MAININ	rG.
MONTHS.		les.	8	n	Trestored.	Turnant	-navoidini	Not	Improved.	The second	Died.		Fotal	3.		lies.	si
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	М.	F.	м.	F.	м.	F.	м.	F.	м.	F.	т.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
October,	20	8	28	5	3 9	35	3	_	-	2	3	19	9	19	200	185	385
November, .	12	19	31	5	9	5	6	1	-	2	1	13	16	29	199	189	388
December, .	9	9	18	11	3	2	3	-	-	4	6	17	12	29	191	186	377
January,	12	14	26	4	3	11	7	-	-	43	4	19	14	33	184	186	370
February, .	12	15	27	1	2	1	2		-	3	4	5	8	13	191	193	384
March,	15 15	16 12	31 27	45	$\frac{6}{7}$	12 1	93	-12	-	2 1	-1	18 8	15 11	33 19	188 195	194 194	382 389
April, May,	10	17	27		11	6	1	9	_			11	13	24	195	194	392
Turne	27	22	49	6	10	6	8		_	15	1 2	17	20	37	204	200	404
June, July,	20	22	42	3	6	4	88	2	_	3	ĩ	12	15	27	212	207	419
August,	20		34	12	9	45	2	-	-	11	-	28	11	39	204	210	414
September, .	24	20	44	15	16	12	3	-	-	3	-	30		49	198	211	409
Totals,	196	188	384	73	85	68	55	6	-	41	23	188	163	351	-	-	-

Showing the Number Admitted, Restored, Improved, Died, &c., in each Month in the Year.

TABLE NO. 4.

Showing the form of Disease in those Admitted and Discharged during the year.

	1	DMITTED		D	ISCHARGE	D.
FORM OF DISEASE.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totais.
Mania,		$95 \\ 43 \\ 11 \\ 2 \\ 10 \\ 14$	$ \begin{array}{r} 177 \\ 85 \\ 29 \\ 16 \\ 20 \\ 26 \end{array} $	70 38 7 2 1 8	83 35 - 4 6	$ \begin{array}{r} 153 \\ 73 \\ 7 \\ 2 \\ 5 \\ 14 \end{array} $
Dementia, Senile, Dementia, with Epilepsy, . Dementia, with gen'l Paralysis, Monomania of Fear, Monomania of Suspicion, .	7 4 3 2 2	5 6 - - 1	12 10 3 3 3	3 9 7 1 1	4 5 1 1 1	$ \begin{array}{r} 7 \\ 14 \\ 8 \\ 2 \\ 2 \end{array} $
Totals,	196	188	384	147	140	287

Table No. 4 shows that fifty-seven per cent. of all the admissions are of a class usually denominated chronic, and are made up largely of epileptics, paralytics and those suffering under the various grades of dementia. While many of these may be expected to improve, none of them can ever be discharged as recovered. Thus the number of recoveries must be drawn from the forty-three per cent. of cases suffering from the more acute forms of mental disease.

The large proportion of patients admitted from year to year suffering from insanity of an incurable character, must remain and accumulate, and eventually call for largely increased accommodations. If only curable patients were admitted, the discharge by recovery, and by death, would very nearly balance the number of admissions, and so leave only a small margin of incurables at the end of each year.

If only curable patients, not in an exhausted condition, and whose insanity was not complicated with any organic disease, were admitted into the hospital, the recoveries should reach from eighty to ninety per cent. of the whole number of admissions; and about five per cent. would probably sink under the force of disease while undergoing treatment; so that only about five per cent. would remain a burthen to the community from their insanity becoming chronic and permanent.

From various causes, it is, however, found that in this and in almost all lunatic hospitals in the country, the proportion of incurable patients suffering from the various forms of mental disease greatly exceeds the curable. The ratio varies considerably, and the incurable must necessarily predominate in those districts distant from the hospitals where, from ignorance of the real character of hospitals, and the condition of their inmates, the friends of the insane neglect to provide for them the means of relief which might be obtained. Another reason for this state of things is found in the fact that the hospitals and asylums are already crowded to the utmost limits of their capacity. Another reason is the neglect of the State, hitherto, to provide such accommodations, and such means for relief, as are demanded by the choice of a large and respectable portion of the community. For these and similar reasons admission to a hospital is not obtained for a large class of cases, while they are recent, acute and curable, and only after they have become in-

22 LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

curable and the friends have become weary of the burden of supporting them, or they have become troublesome and dangerous, is admission sought and sometimes with difficulty obtained.

It has always appeared to your Superintendent that while every possible facility should be afforded for the care and restoration of the recent and curable, that no means should be spared for the comfort and amelioration of the chronic and incurable. The incurable, so-called, sent to your hospital, in every particular, require as much care, the same treatment and supervision as those who are curable, and generally they do so for much longer periods of time before the violence of attack yields to the remedial and moral influences of the treatment adopted for its relief.

These incurable patients are as dangerous in their impulses, and require the same protection for their safety as the more hopeful cases do. They are as dangerous towards the community at large, and to those attending upon them during the periods of their excitement. Their passions are as wild and ungovernable; their despondency and gloom as deep and dark, and the perversion of their thoughts, feeling and actions is as complete as in those whom we regard susceptible of restoration to a sound state of mind. In fact some of the most dangerous forms of insanity are those generally regarded as entirely incurable. To these forms belong the epileptics, who suffer from paroxysms of blind and furious mania at variable and uncertain periods. In the same rank may be placed some of those who suffer from general paralysis, who, during their attack of recurrent mania of an exalted and ambitious nature, are frequently dangerous to themselves and others. And in almost all other forms of chronic insanity there are periods of exacerbation of a more or less violent and persistent character, which occur from time to time, and require for their reduction, and for the safety of the patient himself and the protection of others, that all the resources of a well-ordered hospital or asylum should be applied as fully, promptly and persistently as in the case of acute and curable patients.

Now it happens here, as elsewhere, that a majority of the patients placed under control and protection are the subjects of chronic mental derangement. Those who were responsible for the care of these persons, succeeded in retaining them in their homes or in almshouses, during the earlier periods of their disease; but from some new source of danger of an unusual character making its appearance, or from the great degeneration of body and mind, and the perversion of all natural habits of both, which often follow in the course of mental unsoundness, they have at length been compelled to relinquish their charge and consign their friends to the hospital for care and protection, after all hope of restoration has departed.

Would not this class of patients be much more economically relieved and cared for by being placed at first in the hospital, whereby their recovery would have been promoted and the persons restored to society, competent to fill their stations in life after a much less prolonged course of treatment?

123		_	_	_	 ъ.т				•	
T	A	T?	Γ.	R.	N	n		1	5	
	23	10		1.1	**	v	•		· •	

Showing the Pathological and Pathogenetic Causes of Insanity.

		18	70.		1	PREVI	OUSLY.	
CAUSES.		mber Cases.		nber sposed	and the second se	mber lases.		nber sposed.
	Ma.	Fem.	Ma.	Fem.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females
Congenital,	. 2	1	2	1	23	19	23	19
Hereditary,	. 26	23	26	23	514	532	514	532
Periodical,	. 10	14	10	14	310	412	310	412
A	. 2	-	1	-	6	2	3	1
Dinilaria	. 13	4	5	1	113	48	21	11
The flower	. 20	10	5	2	224	93	69	28
Channa		1	-	-	2	5	-	1
Dhamitia		-		-	9	7	3	5
Manualata		-	-	-	5	7	2	2
Manager and the second se	. 6	3	3	1	97	123	38	45
Daman	. 5	1	-	-	60	85	28	34
Disease of Heart, .	. 1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Anæmia,		-	-	-	35	30	10	9
Tuberculosis,		1	-	-	7	13	-	2
Ducumente		-	-	-	4	4	1	
Bronchitis,		-	-	- 1	5	27	5	19
r. d.		-	-	-	2	5	1	3
A		-	-	1-	1	3	1	3
Pertussis,		-	-		1 1	1	-	1
Discours of Timon		-	-	- 1	- 2	3	-	1
Dyspepsia,	. 2	1	1	-	15	13	6	3
E de la companya de la compa		-	- :	-	9	3	4	3
Exanthemata, .		1	-		10	13	5	6
Eruptions, Suppressed,		-	-	-	7	11	4	7
Excretions, Suppressed,		5	-	-	15	1	6	1

TABLE No. 5.—Continued.

CAUSES. of C Ma. Renal Affections, Menstrual Disorder and Uterine Disease, Puerperal, Turn of Life, Puberty, Masturbation, Puberty, Masturbation, Excessive Venery, Intemperance, Use of Opium, Use of Tobacco, Domestic Trouble, Domestic Affliction, Disappointed Affection, Disappointed Affection, Disappointed Affection, Disappointed Affection, Disappointed Affection, Disappointed Affection, Pecuniary Trouble, Spiritualism, Religious Excitement, Fright, Seduction, Seduction, Abusive Treatment, Mesmerism, Imprisonment, Theft, Movel Reading, Novel Reading, Novel Reading, Novel Reading, Novel Reading,	$\begin{array}{c} \text{aber} \\ \text{ases.} \\ \hline \\ \text{Fem.} \\ \hline \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ $	Num Pre-di Ma.	Fem. - 3 5 13 1 - 3 2 1 2 1		nber ^s ases. Females. 1 152 345 230 32 10 100 - 103 19 6 227 254 106 10 224 106 10 241 31 183 - 27	Pre-di Males. 1 - - 214 1 291 3 - 29 43 18 8 7 104 12 73 5 5	nber sposed. Females. 1 64 169 111 15 6 39 - 28 5 4 116 108 38 4 2 17 14 91 - 6
Renal Affections,	$ \begin{array}{r} - \\ 8 \\ 15 \\ 22 \\ 2 \\ 4 \\ 11 \\ - \\ 13 \\ 1 \\ - \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 5 \\ 1 \\ - \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 5 \\ - \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ \end{array} $		$\begin{array}{c} - \\ 3 \\ 5 \\ 13 \\ 1 \\ - \\ 3 \\ - \\ 5 \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ - \\ 2 \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ -$	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ 1\\ 498\\ 2\\ 716\\ 4\\ 3\\ 64\\ 82\\ 64\\ 82\\ 64\\ 9\\ 8\\ 191\\ 28\\ 151\\ 11\\ 16\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1\\ 152\\ 345\\ 230\\ 32\\ 10\\ 100\\ -\\ 103\\ 19\\ 6\\ 227\\ 254\\ 106\\ 10\\ 2\\ 41\\ 31\\ 183\\ -\\ 27\end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ - \\ - \\ 214 \\ 1 \\ 291 \\ 3 \\ - \\ 29 \\ 43 \\ 18 \\ 8 \\ 7 \\ 104 \\ 12 \\ 73 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\ 64\\ 169\\ 111\\ 15\\ 6\\ 39\\ -\\ 28\\ 5\\ 4\\ 116\\ 108\\ 38\\ 4\\ 2\\ 17\\ 14\\ 91\\ -\\ 6 \end{array} $
Menstrual Disorder and Uterine Disease,-Puerperal,.Turn of Life,.Hysteria,.Puberty,.Masturbation,.27Excessive Venery,.Intemperance,.Use of Opium,.Use of Tobacco,.Domestic Trouble,.Domestic Affliction,.Domestic Affliction,.Pecuniary Trouble,.Spiritualism,.Inteligious Excitement,.Political Excitement,.Pright,.Jealousy,.Seduction,.Theft,.Imprisonment,.Sudden Joy,.Inhalation of Chloroform, &c.,.	$ \begin{array}{c} 15\\22\\2\\4\\11\\-\\13\\1\\-\\6\\7\\5\\1\\-\\1\\2\\1\end{array} \end{array} $		$5 \\ 13 \\ 1 \\ 3 \\ 5 \\ - \\ - \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ - \\ 2 \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ -$	$\begin{array}{c} - \\ - \\ 1 \\ 498 \\ 2 \\ 716 \\ 4 \\ 3 \\ 64 \\ 82 \\ 64 \\ 82 \\ 64 \\ 9 \\ 8 \\ 191 \\ 28 \\ 151 \\ 11 \\ 16 \end{array}$	$152 \\ 345 \\ 230 \\ 32 \\ 10 \\ 100 \\ - \\ 103 \\ 19 \\ 6 \\ 227 \\ 254 \\ 106 \\ 10 \\ 2 \\ 41 \\ 31 \\ 183 \\ - \\ 27$	$\begin{array}{c} - \\ - \\ 214 \\ 1 \\ 291 \\ 3 \\ - \\ 29 \\ 43 \\ 18 \\ 8 \\ 7 \\ 104 \\ 12 \\ 73 \\ 5 \\ 5 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 64\\ 169\\ 111\\ 15\\ 6\\ 39\\ -\\ 28\\ 5\\ 4\\ 116\\ 108\\ 38\\ 4\\ 2\\ 17\\ 14\\ 91\\ -\\ 6\end{array}$
Uterine Disease,-Puerperal,.Turn of Life,-Hysteria,.Puberty,.Puberty,.Masturbation,.27Excessive Venery,1Intemperance,.Use of Opium,-Use of Tobacco,-Domestic Trouble,.Domestic Affliction,-Disappointed Affection,2Disappointed Ambition,-Avarice,Pecuniary Trouble,Spiritualism,.1Religious Excitement,Seduction,-Seduction,-Abusive Treatment,1Nostalgia,-Criminal Trial,-False Accusation,-Imprisonment,.3Theft,.Inhalation of Chloroform,&&c.,-	$ \begin{array}{c} 15\\22\\2\\4\\11\\-\\13\\1\\-\\6\\7\\5\\1\\-\\1\\2\\1\end{array} \end{array} $		$5 \\ 13 \\ 1 \\ 3 \\ 5 \\ - \\ - \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ - \\ 2 \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ -$	$\begin{array}{c} - \\ - \\ 1 \\ 498 \\ 2 \\ 716 \\ 4 \\ 3 \\ 64 \\ 82 \\ 64 \\ 82 \\ 64 \\ 9 \\ 8 \\ 191 \\ 28 \\ 151 \\ 11 \\ 16 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 345\\ 230\\ 32\\ 10\\ 100\\ -\\ 103\\ 19\\ 6\\ 227\\ 254\\ 106\\ 10\\ 2\\ 41\\ 31\\ 183\\ -\\ 27\end{array}$	- 214 1 291 8 - 29 43 18 - 29 43 18 8 7 104 12 73 5 5	$ \begin{array}{c} 169\\ 111\\ 15\\ 6\\ 39\\ -\\ 28\\ 5\\ 4\\ 116\\ 108\\ 38\\ 4\\ 2\\ 17\\ 14\\ 91\\ -\\ 6 \end{array} $
Puerperal,-Turn of Life,-Hysteria,-Puberty,-Masturbation,27Excessive Venery,1Intemperance,38Use of Opium,-Use of Tobacco,-Domestic Trouble,3Domestic Affliction,-Disappointed Affection,2Disappointed Affection,2Disappointed Ambition,-Avarice,Pecuniary Trouble,3Spiritualism,1Religious Excitement,2Political Excitement,-Fright,Abusive Treatment,1Nostalgia,-Criminal Trial,-False Accusation,-Imprisonment,3Theft,1Novel Reading,-Sudden Joy,-Inhalation of Chloroform,&&c.,-	$ \begin{array}{c} 15\\22\\2\\4\\11\\-\\13\\1\\-\\6\\7\\5\\1\\-\\1\\2\\1\end{array} \end{array} $		$5 \\ 13 \\ 1 \\ 3 \\ 5 \\ - \\ - \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ - \\ 2 \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ -$	$\begin{array}{c} - \\ - \\ 1 \\ 498 \\ 2 \\ 716 \\ 4 \\ 3 \\ 64 \\ 82 \\ 64 \\ 82 \\ 64 \\ 9 \\ 8 \\ 191 \\ 28 \\ 151 \\ 11 \\ 16 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 345\\ 230\\ 32\\ 10\\ 100\\ -\\ 103\\ 19\\ 6\\ 227\\ 254\\ 106\\ 10\\ 2\\ 41\\ 31\\ 183\\ -\\ 27\end{array}$	- 214 1 291 8 - 29 43 18 - 29 43 18 8 7 104 12 73 5 5	$ \begin{array}{c} 169\\ 111\\ 15\\ 6\\ 39\\ -\\ 28\\ 5\\ 4\\ 116\\ 108\\ 38\\ 4\\ 2\\ 17\\ 14\\ 91\\ -\\ 6 \end{array} $
Turn of Life,-Hysteria,-Puberty,-Masturbation,27Excessive Venery,1Intemperance,38Use of Opium,-Use of Tobacco,-Domestic Trouble,3Domestic Trouble,3Domestic Affliction,-Disappointed Affection,2Disappointed Affection,-Pecuniary Trouble,3Spiritualism,1Religious Excitement,2Political Excitement,-Fright,-Jealousy,-Seduction,-Abusive Treatment,1Nostalgia,-Theft,-Sudden Joy,-Inhalation of Chloroform,&c.,&c.,-	$22 \\ 24 \\ 11 \\ -13 \\ 1 \\ -6 \\ 7 \\ 51 \\ -1 \\ 1 \\ 5 \\ -1 \\ 21 \\ 1$	- 9 11 - - - 1 - - - - - - - - - - - - -	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c} - \\ 1 \\ 498 \\ 2 \\ 716 \\ 4 \\ 3 \\ 64 \\ 82 \\ 64 \\ 9 \\ 8 \\ 191 \\ 28 \\ 151 \\ 11 \\ 16 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 230\\ 32\\ 10\\ 100\\ -\\ 103\\ 19\\ 6\\ 227\\ 254\\ 106\\ 10\\ 2\\ 41\\ 31\\ 183\\ -\\ 27\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} - \\ - \\ 214 \\ 1 \\ 291 \\ 3 \\ - \\ 29 \\ 43 \\ 18 \\ 8 \\ 7 \\ 104 \\ 12 \\ 73 \\ 5 \\ 5 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c} 111\\ 15\\ 6\\ 39\\ -\\ 28\\ 5\\ 4\\ 116\\ 108\\ 38\\ 4\\ 2\\ 17\\ 14\\ 91\\ -\\ 6 \end{array} $
Hysteria,-Puberty,-Masturbation,27Excessive Venery,1Intemperance,38Use of Opium,-Use of Tobacco,-Domestic Trouble,3Domestic Affliction,-Disappointed Affection,2Disappointed Affection,-Pecuniary Trouble,3Spiritualism,1Religious Excitement,2Political Excitement,-Fright,-Jealousy,-Seduction,-Abusive Treatment,1Nostalgia,-Theft,-Sudden Joy,-Inhalation of Chloroform,&c.,&c.,-	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 4\\ 11\\ -\\ 13\\ 1\\ -\\ 6\\ 7\\ 5\\ 1\\ -\\ 1\\ 1\\ 5\\ -\\ 1\\ 2\\ 1\end{array}$		1 13 15 1 1 121 1 121 1	$\begin{array}{c} - \\ 1 \\ 498 \\ 2 \\ 716 \\ 4 \\ 3 \\ 64 \\ 82 \\ 64 \\ 9 \\ 8 \\ 191 \\ 28 \\ 151 \\ 11 \\ 16 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 32\\ 10\\ 100\\ -\\ 103\\ 19\\ 6\\ 227\\ 254\\ 106\\ 10\\ 2\\ 41\\ 31\\ 183\\ -\\ 27\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} - \\ 214 \\ 1 \\ 291 \\ 3 \\ - \\ 29 \\ 43 \\ 18 \\ 8 \\ 7 \\ 104 \\ 12 \\ 73 \\ 5 \\ 5 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 15 \\ 6 \\ 39 \\ - \\ 28 \\ 5 \\ 4 \\ 116 \\ 108 \\ 38 \\ 4 \\ 2 \\ 17 \\ 14 \\ 91 \\ - \\ 6 \\ \end{array} $
Puberty,-Masturbation,27Excessive Venery,1Intemperance,38Use of Opium,-Use of Tobacco,-Domestic Trouble,3Domestic Affliction,-Disappointed Affection,2Disappointed Ambition,-Avarice,Pecuniary Trouble,3Spiritualism,1Religious Excitement,2Political Excitement,-Jealousy,-Seduction,-Abusive Treatment,1Nostalgia,-Criminal Trial,-Theft,1Novel Reading,-Sudden Joy,-Inhalation of Chloroform,&c.,	$ \begin{array}{c} 4 \\ 11 \\ -3 \\ -3 \\ -3 \\ -3 \\ -3 \\ -3 \\ -3 \\ -3$	9 	131511121112111	$\begin{array}{c}1\\498\\2\\716\\4\\82\\64\\82\\64\\9\\8\\191\\28\\151\\11\\16\end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c} 10\\ 100\\ -\\ 103\\ 19\\ 6\\ 227\\ 254\\ 106\\ 10\\ 2\\ 41\\ 81\\ 183\\ -\\ 27\\ \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{r} - \\ 214 \\ 1 \\ 291 \\ 3 \\ - \\ 29 \\ 43 \\ 18 \\ 8 \\ 7 \\ 104 \\ 12 \\ 73 \\ 5 \\ 5 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 6\\ 39\\ -\\ 28\\ 5\\ 4\\ 116\\ 108\\ 38\\ 4\\ 2\\ 17\\ 14\\ 91\\ -\\ 6\end{array}$
Masturbation, <t< td=""><td>$\begin{array}{c} 11 \\ -3 \\ 13 \\ 1 \\ -6 \\ 7 \\ 5 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 5 \\ -1 \\ 2 \\ 1 \end{array}$</td><td>9 </td><td>3 5 1 2 1 1 2 1 </td><td>$\begin{array}{c} 498\\ 2\\ 716\\ 4\\ 3\\ 64\\ 82\\ 64\\ 9\\ 8\\ 191\\ 28\\ 151\\ 11\\ 16\end{array}$</td><td>$\begin{array}{r} 100 \\ - \\ 103 \\ 19 \\ 6 \\ 227 \\ 254 \\ 106 \\ 10 \\ 2 \\ 41 \\ 81 \\ 183 \\ - \\ 27 \\ \end{array}$</td><td>$214 \\ 1 \\ 291 \\ 3 \\ - \\ 29 \\ 43 \\ 18 \\ 8 \\ 7 \\ 104 \\ 12 \\ 73 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\$</td><td>39 -28 5 4 116 108 38 4 2 17 14 91 -6</td></t<>	$ \begin{array}{c} 11 \\ -3 \\ 13 \\ 1 \\ -6 \\ 7 \\ 5 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 5 \\ -1 \\ 2 \\ 1 \end{array} $	9 	3 5 1 2 1 1 2 1	$\begin{array}{c} 498\\ 2\\ 716\\ 4\\ 3\\ 64\\ 82\\ 64\\ 9\\ 8\\ 191\\ 28\\ 151\\ 11\\ 16\end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 100 \\ - \\ 103 \\ 19 \\ 6 \\ 227 \\ 254 \\ 106 \\ 10 \\ 2 \\ 41 \\ 81 \\ 183 \\ - \\ 27 \\ \end{array} $	$214 \\ 1 \\ 291 \\ 3 \\ - \\ 29 \\ 43 \\ 18 \\ 8 \\ 7 \\ 104 \\ 12 \\ 73 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ $	39 -28 5 4 116 108 38 4 2 17 14 91 -6
Excessive Venery,1Intemperance,38Use of Opium,-Use of Tobacco,-Domestic Trouble,3Domestic Affliction,-Disappointed Affection,2Disappointed Ambition,-Avarice,Pecuniary Trouble,3Spiritualism,1Religious Excitement,2Political Excitement,-Fright,Seduction,-Abusive Treatment,1Nostalgia,-Criminal Trial,-False Accusation,-Imprisonment,3Theft,1Novel Reading,-Sudden Joy,-Inhalation of Chloroform,&c.,	$ \begin{array}{r} - \\ 13 \\ 1 \\ - \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 5 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 5 \\ - \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 1 \end{array} $	11	5 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1	$2 \\ 716 \\ 4 \\ 3 \\ 64 \\ 82 \\ 64 \\ 9 \\ 8 \\ 191 \\ 28 \\ 151 \\ 11 \\ 16 \\ 16 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 1$	$ \begin{array}{r} - \\ 103 \\ 19 \\ 6 \\ 227 \\ 254 \\ 106 \\ 10 \\ 2 \\ 41 \\ 31 \\ 183 \\ - \\ 27 \\ \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{r}1\\291\\3\\-\\29\\43\\18\\8\\7\\104\\12\\73\\5\\5\end{array}\right. $	$ \begin{array}{r} - \\ 28 \\ 5 \\ 4 \\ 116 \\ 108 \\ 38 \\ 4 \\ 2 \\ 17 \\ 14 \\ 91 \\ - \\ 6 \\ \end{array} $
Intemperance,38Use of Opium,-Use of Tobacco,-Domestic Trouble,3Domestic Affliction,-Disappointed Affection,2Disappointed Ambition,-Avarice,-Pecuniary Trouble,3Spiritualism,1Religious Excitement,2Political Excitement,-Fright,-Jealousy,-Seduction,-Abusive Treatment,1Nostalgia,-Criminal Trial,-False Accusation,-Imprisonment,3Theft,1Novel Reading,-Sudden Joy,-Inhalation of Chloroform,&&c.,-	$ \begin{array}{c} 13 \\ - \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 5 \\ 1 \\ - \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 1 \end{array} $	11	5	$716 \\ 4 \\ 3 \\ 64 \\ 82 \\ 64 \\ 9 \\ 8 \\ 191 \\ 28 \\ 151 \\ 11 \\ 16 \\ 16$	$ \begin{array}{r} 103 \\ 19 \\ 6 \\ 227 \\ 254 \\ 106 \\ 10 \\ 2 \\ 41 \\ 31 \\ 183 \\ - \\ 27 \end{array} $	$291 \\ 8 \\ -29 \\ 43 \\ 18 \\ 8 \\ 7 \\ 104 \\ 12 \\ 73 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10$	5 4 116 108 38 4 2 17 14 91 $ 6$
Use of Opium, Use of Tobacco, Domestic Trouble,	$ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ -6751 \\ -115 \\ -121 \\ 1 \end{array} $		$ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ $	$\begin{array}{c} 4\\ 3\\ 64\\ 82\\ 64\\ 9\\ 8\\ 191\\ 28\\ 151\\ 11\\ 16\end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 19 \\ 6 \\ 227 \\ 254 \\ 106 \\ 10 \\ 2 \\ 41 \\ 31 \\ 183 \\ - \\ 27 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{r} 3 \\ - \\ 29 \\ 43 \\ 18 \\ 8 \\ 7 \\ 104 \\ 12 \\ 73 \\ 5 \\ 5 \end{array} $	5 4 116 108 38 4 2 17 14 91 $ 6$
Use of Tobacco, Domestic Trouble,	-6751 -115 -121		- $ -$	$\begin{array}{c} 3 \\ 64 \\ 82 \\ 64 \\ 9 \\ 8 \\ 191 \\ 28 \\ 151 \\ 11 \\ 16 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 6\\ 227\\ 254\\ 106\\ 10\\ 2\\ 41\\ 31\\ 183\\ -\\ 27\end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{r} - \\ 29 \\ 43 \\ 18 \\ 8 \\ 7 \\ 104 \\ 12 \\ 73 \\ 5 \\ 5 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{r} 4 \\ 116 \\ 108 \\ 38 \\ 4 \\ 2 \\ 17 \\ 14 \\ 91 \\ - \\ 6 \\ \end{array} $
Domestic Trouble,3Domestic Affliction,-Disappointed Afflection,2Disappointed Ambition,-Avarice,-Pecuniary Trouble,3Spiritualism,1Religious Excitement,2Political Excitement,-Jealousy,-Seduction,-Abusive Treatment,1Nostalgia,-Criminal Trial,-False Accusation,-Imprisonment,3Theft,-Sudden Joy,-Inhalation of Chloroform,&c.,			- 1211112111	$\begin{array}{c} 64\\ 82\\ 64\\ 9\\ 8\\ 191\\ 28\\ 151\\ 11\\ 16\end{array}$	227 254 106 10 2 41 31 183 - 27	$29 \\ 43 \\ 18 \\ 8 \\ 7 \\ 104 \\ 12 \\ 73 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5$	$ \begin{array}{r} 116\\ 108\\ 38\\ 4\\ 2\\ 17\\ 14\\ 91\\ -\\ 6 \end{array} $
Domestic Affliction, . – Disappointed Affection, . 2 Disappointed Ambition, . – Avarice, – Pecuniary Trouble, . 3 Spiritualism, 1 Religious Excitement, . 2 Political Excitement, Fright, – Jealousy, – Seduction, – Abusive Treatment, . 1 Nostalgia, Criminal Trial, – False Accusation, – Imprisonment, Sudden Joy, – Inhalation of Chloroform, &c., –	$ \begin{array}{c} 7 \\ 5 \\ 1 \\ - 1 \\ 1 \\ 5 \\ - 1 \\ 2 \\ 1 \end{array} $		-21	$ \begin{array}{c} 82 \\ 64 \\ 9 \\ 8 \\ 191 \\ 28 \\ 151 \\ 11 \\ 16 \\ \end{array} $	$254 \\ 106 \\ 10 \\ 2 \\ 41 \\ 31 \\ 183 \\ - \\ 27$	$ \begin{array}{r} 43 \\ 18 \\ 8 \\ 7 \\ 104 \\ 12 \\ 73 \\ 5 \\ 5 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{r} 108 \\ 38 \\ 4 \\ 2 \\ 17 \\ 14 \\ 91 \\ - 6 \\ 6 \end{array} $
Disappointed Affection, 2 Disappointed Ambition, - Avarice, - Pecuniary Trouble, 3 Spiritualism, 1 Religious Excitement, 2 Political Excitement, - Fright, - Jealousy, - Seduction, - Abusive Treatment, 1 Nostalgia, 2 Mesmerism, - Criminal Trial, - False Accusation, - Imprisonment, 3 Theft, - Sudden Joy, - Inhalation of Chloroform, &c., -	51 - 11 - 11 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12 -		21 2	$\begin{array}{c} 64 \\ 9 \\ 8 \\ 191 \\ 28 \\ 151 \\ 11 \\ 16 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 106 \\ 10 \\ 2 \\ 41 \\ 31 \\ 183 \\ - \\ 27 \\ \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{r} 18 \\ 8 \\ 7 \\ 104 \\ 12 \\ 73 \\ 5 \\ 5 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{r} 38 \\ 4 \\ 2 \\ 17 \\ 14 \\ 91 \\ - 6 \end{array} $
Disappointed Ambition, - Avarice, - Pecuniary Trouble, 3 Spiritualism, 1 Religious Excitement, 2 Political Excitement, Fright, Jealousy, Seduction, Abusive Treatment, . 1 Nostalgia, Mesmerism, Criminal Trial, False Accusation, Imprisonment, Theft, Novel Reading, Sudden Joy, Inhalation of Chloroform, &c.,	$ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ - \\ 1 \\ 5 \\ - \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 1 \end{array} $		1 2	$9\\8\\191\\28\\151\\11\\16$	$ \begin{array}{r} 10 \\ 2 \\ 41 \\ 31 \\ 183 \\ - \\ 27 \end{array} $		
Avarice,-Pecuniary Trouble,3Spiritualism,1Religious Excitement,2Political Excitement,-Fright,-Jealousy,-Seduction,-Abusive Treatment,1Nostalgia,2Mesmerism,-Criminal Trial,-False Accusation,-Imprisonment,3Theft,1Novel Reading,-Sudden Joy,-Inhalation of Chloroform,&c.,	-1 15 -12 1				2 41 31 183 - 27	$ \begin{array}{r} 7 \\ 104 \\ 12 \\ 73 \\ 5 \\ 5 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 17 \\ 14 \\ 91 \\ - \\ 6 \end{array} $
Pecuniary Trouble,3Spiritualism,1Religious Excitement,2Political Excitement,-Fright,-Jealousy,-Seduction,-Abusive Treatment,1Nostalgia,2Mesmerism,-Criminal Trial,-False Accusation,-Imprisonment,3Theft,1Novel Reading,-Sudden Joy,-Inhalation of Chloroform,&c.,	$ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 1 \\ 5 \\ - 1 \\ 2 \\ 1 \end{array} $	1		$ \begin{array}{r} 191 \\ 28 \\ 151 \\ 11 \\ 16 \end{array} $	41 31 183 - 27	$104 \\ 12 \\ 73 \\ 5 \\ 5$	17 14 91 - 6
Spiritualism,1Religious Excitement,2Political Excitement,-Fright,-Jealousy,-Seduction,-Abusive Treatment,1Nostalgia,2Mesmerism,-Criminal Trial,-False Accusation,-Imprisonment,3Theft,1Novel Reading,-Sudden Joy,-Inhalation of Chloroform,&c.,	$ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 5 \\ - 1 \\ 2 \\ 1 \end{array} $	1 1 1 1	2	$ \begin{array}{r} 28 \\ 151 \\ 11 \\ 16 \end{array} $	31 183 - 27	$ \begin{array}{r} 12 \\ 73 \\ 5 \\ 5 \end{array} $	14 91 - 6
Religious Excitement,2Political Excitement,-Fright,-Jealousy,-Seduction,-Abusive Treatment,1Nostalgia,2Mesmerism,-Criminal Trial,-False Accusation,-Imprisonment,3Theft,1Novel Reading,-Sudden Joy,-Inhalation of Chloroform,&c.,	5 - 1 2 1		2	$ \begin{array}{c} 151 \\ 11 \\ 16 \end{array} $	183 	73 5 5	91
Political Excitement,-Fright,.Jealousy,.Seduction,.Abusive Treatment,1Nostalgia,.QMesmerism,.Criminal Trial,.False Accusation,.Imprisonment,.Sudden Joy,.Sudden Joy,.Ke.,.	$-\frac{1}{2}$			11 16	27	5 5	6
Fright,-Jealousy,-Seduction,-Abusive Treatment,1Nostalgia,2Mesmerism,-Criminal Trial,-False Accusation,-Imprisonment,3Theft,-Sudden Joy,-Inhalation of Chloroform,&c.,&c.,-	$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\1\end{array}$	-	-	16	27	5	
Jealousy, Seduction, Abusive Treatment, . 1 Nostalgia, 2 Mesmerism, Criminal Trial, False Accusation, Imprisonment, Theft, Novel Reading,	2 1	-	-				
Seduction, Abusive Treatment, . 1 Nostalgia, 2 Mesmerism, Criminal Trial, False Accusation, Imprisonment, Theft, Novel Reading,	1				25	4	8
Abusive Treatment, 1 Nostalgia, 2 Mesmerism, 2 Criminal Trial, - False Accusation, - Imprisonment, 3 Theft, 1 Novel Reading, - Sudden Joy, - Inhalation of Chloroform, &c.,			-	-	4	-	-
Nostalgia,2Mesmerism,Criminal Trial,False Accusation,Imprisonment,Theft,Novel Reading,Sudden Joy,Inhalation of Chloroform,		-	_	2	15	1	6
Mesmerism, – Criminal Trial, – False Accusation, – Imprisonment, Theft,	i	_	_	7	20	-	2
Criminal Trial, False Accusation, Imprisonment,	1	-	-	3	6	2	4
False Accusation,-Imprisonment,3Theft,.1Novel Reading,-Sudden Joy,-Inhalation of Chloroform,&c.,&c.,-	_	-	_	-	1	-	1 1
Imprisonment, 3 Theft, 1 Novel Reading, Sudden Joy, Inhalation of Chloroform, &c.,	-	-	_	-	î	-	_
Theft, 1 Novel Reading, Sudden Joy, Inhalation of Chloroform, &c.,	-	-	_	4	-	1	-
Novel Reading, Sudden Joy, Inhalation of Chloroform, &c.,	-	-	-	1 -	1	-	-
Sudden Joy, Inhalation of Chloroform, &c.,	-	-	-	-	2	-	_
Inhalation of Chloroform, &c.,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
&c.,			1.				
	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Mineral Poisoning,	-	-	-	5	-	3	-
Vegetable Poisoning,	-	-	-	2	1	2	1
Insolation, 2	-	1	-	25	-	10	-
Injury to Head or Spine, 4	-	1	-	95	26	29	12
Incidental Injuries, . 4	1	-	1	15	4	4	1
Scrofulosis, 1	-	-	-	7	9	1	21
Cancer,	-	-	-	1	2	-	1
Venereal Disease, 2	2	-	1	-	2	-	-
Old Age, 5	6	2	-	50	49	25	23
Unascertained, 7		_				-	-
Totals, 196	6	-	-	705	755		-

In Table No. 5 are given the assigned causes of the mental disease of the patients admitted during the year. Physical causes were supposed to have been concerned in producing the mental disturbance for which admission to the hospital was sought in three hundred and twelve cases, or about eighty per cent. of the admissions. Moral influences were recorded as the active agents in fifty-nine cases, or about fifteen per cent. of the admissions.

The prominent physical causes were intemperance; diseases affecting the brain and nervous centres, including those suffering from paralysis and epilepsy; the puerperal state and its consequences; the tendency to a recurrence of insanity derived from previous attacks; various deviations from the normal standard of health, as masturbation; the decay and degeneration which occur in persons at advanced periods of life; the mental prostration and delirium passing into insanity which follow various forms of disease, attended with changes in the quality of the blood; and the abnormal tendencies and defects observed in the organs of those born imbecile.

The chief moral causes are supposed to have been grief, anxiety, reverses of fortune, domestic and pecuniary difficulties, disappointment, and badly regulated and dissolute modes of life.

TA	BL	E	N	0.	6.

Showing the Ages of Patients Admitted, Discharged Recovered, not Recovered, and Died during the Year.

AGES.	Арм	ITTED.		RGED RE-	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	NGED NOT	T DIED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females	
Less than 15, .	2	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	
From 15 to 20,	12	10	1	5	6	$\frac{1}{2}$	-	1	
20 to 30,	47	45	7	20	19	16	6	1	
30 to 40,	51	48	34	24	24	17	10	2 .	
40 to 50,	38	43	16	22	14	15	9	4	
50 to 60,	25	24	10	9	4	2	9	9	
60 to 70,	14	8	5	2	4	1	4	3	
70 to 80,	6	6	-	2	2	-	1	3	
80 to 90,	1	1	-	-	_	1	2	-	
Unknown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Totals,	196	188	73	85	74	55	41	23	

4

TABLE No. 7.

AGES.	Арм	TTED.		RGED RE-		RGED NOT	D	IED.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females
Less than 15,.	34	28	8	13	21	13	2	2
From 15 to 20,	358	254	134	153	77	77	16	16
20 to 30,	1,108	1,062	555	541	413	413	74	78
30 to 40,	1,063	1,119	500	530	449	417	114	105
40 to 50,	891	931	372	424	329	323	123	105
50 to 60,	488	511	218	242	182	174	87	91
60 to 70,	280	256	101	117	108	82	63	64
70 to 80,	122	86	27	30	29	25	55	29
80 to 90,	4	18	7	2	5	5	6	11
Unknown,	4	4	-	-	1	1	-	-
Totals,	4,181	4,269	1,922	2,052	1,614	1,530	540	501

Showing the Ages of Patients Admitted, Discharged Recovered, not Recovered, and Died, from January 18, 1833, to September 30, 1870.

TABLE NO. 8.

Showing the Duration of Insanity before Admission of Patients Admitted, Discharged Recovered, not Recovered, and Died during the year.

	Adm	nitted.	10.000	narged vered.	1000080700	'd not vered.	D	ed.
DURATION OF INSANITY.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Insane 1 year or less,	114	122	56	66	33	29	20	13
More than 1 year and less than 2 years,	12	14	4	8	11	6	4	3
5 years,	39	27	8	6	12	9	11	1
10 years,	14	13	4	4	10	8	2	1
15 years,	5	4	2	1	5	2	1	2
20 years, More than 20 years and less than	5	1	1	-	2	-	2	-
25 years,	2	5	2	-	-	-		2
30 years,	3	2	1	-	1	1	-	-
Thirty years or more, Unknown,	1 1	-	-	-	-	-	ī	1
Totals,	196	188	73	85	74	55	41	23

TABLE No. 9.

Showing the Duration of Insanity before Admission of Patients Admitted, Discharged Recovered, not Recovered and Died, from January 18, 1833, to September 30, 1870.

	Adm	itted.	Disch Recov	arged vered.		arged covered.	Di	ed.
DURATION OF INSANITY.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Insane 1 year or less, .	2,672	2,857	1,476	1,596	699	676	259	301
More than 1 year and less than 2 years,	191	157	194	186	154	126	41	21
More than 2 years and less than 5 years,	579	565	125	144	239	230	107	74
More than 5 years and less than 10 years,	827	300	50	61	238	222	47	35
More than 10 years and less than 15 years, .	180	179	20	23	118	113	35	27
More than 15 years and less than 20 years,	86	51	9	9	50	67	20	12
More than 20 years and less than 25 years, More than 25 years and	56	51	7	-	36	38	5	10
less than 30 years, .	25	21	5	1	14	11	7	6
Thirty years or more, .	37	30	2	5	13		11	7
Unknown,	113	58	24	21	53	34	8	8
Totals,	4,266	4,269	1,912	2,046	1,614	1,530	540	501

TABLE No. 10.

Showing the Civil Condition of Patients Admitted, Discharged Recovered, not Recovered and Died, during the year.

CIVIL	ADM	ITTED.		RGED RE-		RGED NOT	DIED.		
CONDITION.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
Unmarried, .	94	84	30	29	41	29	13	6	
Married, .	89	73	39	45	30	15	23	12	
Widowers, .	13	-	4	-	3	-	5	-	
Widows, .	-	31	-	11	-	11	-	5	
Unknown, .	-		-		-	-	-	- 1	
Totals, .	196	188	73	85	74	55	41	23	

TABLE No. 11.

Showing the Civil Condition of Patients Admitted, Discharged Recovered, not Recovered and Died, from January 18, 1833, to September 30, 1870.

CIVIL	Арм	ITTED.		HARGED RE- DISCHARGED M OVERED. RECOVERED			DIED.		
CONDITION.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
Unmarried, . Married, . Widowers, . Widows, . Unknown, .	2,228 1,803 209 - 26	1,800 1,907 540 22	953 883 82 - 4		$974 \\ 558 \\ 66 \\ - \\ 16$	784 563 168 15	$204 \\ 267 \\ 63 \\ - \\ 6$	206 196 - 97 2	
Totals, .	4,266	4,269	1,922	2,052	1,614	1,530	540	501	

TABLE NO. 12.

Showing the Occupation of Patients admitted to the Hospital from January 18, 1833, to September 30, 1870.

	Occupa	TION (OF MAI	LES.				1870.	Previously.
Auctioneers, .								_	2
Armorers, .								_	2 3 3
Authors, .								_	3
Agents,						•		2	-
Blacksmiths and				•				$\frac{2}{1}$	74
Bakers,			10,	•	•	•		-	16
Butchers, .		:	÷	•	•	·			9
Book-agents, .	•	:	•	•	•	•		_	
Book-binders,		:	•	•	•	•	•	1	24
Broom-makers,	:		•	•	•	•		1	2
Book-keepers,	•	·		•	•		•	2	10
Britannia-worker	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	4	
Brick-makers, .		•	•	•	•	•	•	-	26
Bellows-makers,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	2
Basket-makers,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	4
Barbers,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	19
Boot-makers, .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	4	837
	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Ŧ	28
Clergymen, .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	4
Carvers,		•	•	•	•	•	•	7	139
Carpenters,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		109
Coppersmiths,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	23
Coopers,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	
Cabinet-makers,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	19
Clothiers, .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	16
Comb-makers,	•	•	•	•	•		•	-	4
Confectioners,	•			•	•	•		-	3
Card-makers, .								-	1

8

TABLE No. 12 .- Continued.

	Occup.	ATION	OF MA	LES.	-		1870,	Previously
Chair-makers,							-	3
Cigar-makers, .							-	6
Clerks,							10	127
Carpet-weavers,							-	3
Caulkers, .							-	3
Camphene-distil	lers,						-	3
Dyers,							-	3
Druggists, .							-	4 .
Drovers,							-	3
Daguerreotypist	s, .						-	5
Dentist,							1	-
Engineers, .							-	4
Engravers, .							-	4
Editors,								4
Expressmen, .							-	14
Farmers, .							22	807
Fishermen, .							2	38
Gardeners, .							-	11
Glass-blowers,							-	4
Hotel-keepers,							1	14
Hatters,								9
Harness-makers,							-	15
Hackmen and]	Ceamste	ers,					-	37
Jewellers, .							-	24
Lawyers, .							-	16
Laborers, .							33	967
Leather-cutters,							2	-
Manufacturers,		•					2	33
Millers,							1	6 '
Merchants, .							5	171
Masons,							2	37
Miners,							-	4
Miniature-painte	er, .						-	1
Mat-makers, .							-	3
Ausicians, .							4	12
Machinists, .							10	73
Moulders, .							1	8
Mechanics, .							3 2	-
dariners, .							2	163
dail-agent, ·							1	-
Operatives in M	ills,						11	115
Palm-leaf Splitte	r, .						-	1
ainters, .							3	55
Printers, .							3 2 3	37
Physicians, .							3	31
Paper-makers,							-	7
Peddlers, .							- 1	18
Potters,							1	2
Pump and Block	maker	s, .					1	+
attern-makers,							-	6
lumbers, .								6

TABLE No. 12.-Concluded.

O	OCUPAT	ION (OF MAI	LES.				1870.	Previously.
Police Officers,							.	_	3
Paper Hanger,								1	_
Rope-makers, .								-	12
Restaurators, .								2	13
Shoe-makers, .				•	•			15	10
Sail-makers, .				•			•	10	9
Soap-makers, .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	10
Sash and Blind-ma	altore	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	3
Sea-captains, .		•	•	•	•	•	•	-	18
QL 1. L	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	61
	•	•	•	•	•	•		-	9
Ship-carpenters,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	
Shop-keepers, .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	8
Stone-cutters, .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	16
Soldiers,	•	•	•	•	• •	•.	•	2	31
Sexton,	•	•	•	•		•	•	-	1
Stevedore, .			•	•	•	•		-	1
Surveyors, .				•		•		-	2
School-boys, .			•				•	7	35
Traders,								4	- 121
Tailors,								4	30
Teachers, .							.	2	39
Tobacconists, .				•				-	3
Tinners,								1	10
Tanners,								-	30
Teamster, .								1	-
Umbrella-makers,								_	2
Vagrant, .								1	
Wheelwrights,								2	18
Watchman, .								• 1	-
Wire-drawer, .							1	î	
No occupation,								11	257
210 occupation,	•	•	•						
Totals, .	• .	•	•	•	•	•	•	196	4,279
• 00	CUPATI	ON OI	FEMA	LES.					
Actresses, .								-	2
Cooks,								-	66 .
Engraver, .								-	1
Housekeepers,								97	2,291
Housemaids, .								24	456
Laundresses, .								-	4
Music-teachers,								_	3
Midwives, .			•		•		•		2
N	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	16
Operatives in Mil	Ia	•	•	•	•	•	•	23	254
	15,	• •	•	•	•	•	•	$\frac{23}{24}$	
Seamstresses, .	•	•		•	•	•	•		788
School-girls, .	•		•	•	•	•	•	5	47
Teachers, .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	4	87
Type-setters, .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	3
Tailoress, .	•	•	•	•		•		1	-
Vagrant, .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	
No occupations,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	9	249
Totals, .								188	4,269

TABLE NO. 13.

Diseases which have proved fatal, from January 18, 1833, to September 30, 1870.

	18	370.	PREVIOUSLY.		
DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Totals
Cerebro-Spinal Apparatus,-					
	. 4		23	10	33
Apoplexy, Palsy,	2	3	61	24	85
Palsy, General Paresis,	5	1	22	21	34
Ramollissement; Organic Dis. of		1	44	4	OI
Brain,	1			2	2
Eniloney	10	5	68	29	97
Typhomenia	0	1	13	13	26
		1	6	1000	6
Moningitia		-	2	1	3
Maniagal Exhaustion	0	2	92	107	199
	1	4	4	107	5
	. 1	-	*	1	0
Circulatory Apparatus,- Organic Disease of Heart,					
Organic Disease of Heart, .	. 2	-	7	20	27
Anorrow Deckenig		-	1	-	1
Respiratory Apparatus,-					
Tubercular Phthisis.	. 3	4	56	80	136
Pneumonia, , , , , ,	-	_	15	12	27
	-	_	2	1	3
Larvngitis.	-		ī	_	1
Pleurisy,	-	-	_	1	
Pulmonour Congresso	-	-	1	1	$ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \end{array} $
Pulmonary Congestion.	1	-	1	3	3
Asthma,	1 -	_	4	_	4
Hydrothorax,	-		3	2	5
IT	-	-	1	ī	2
Digestive Apparatus,—					
T		1	1	4	5
Hepatitis,			1	x	1
Entoritie			3	6	9
Pontonitia		-	0	1	1
Dusantown		-	13	9	22
Cholono		-	4	9	4
Cholono Monhua	-	-	4	3	7
Manaamua		3	53	86	939
Inanition,	-	0-	1	2	309
Genito-Urinary Apparatus,— Cystitis,			1		1
Monombonio			1	9	9
Ovarian Disease,	-	-	-	$\frac{2}{1}$	$1 \\ 2 \\ 1$
General Diseases & Cachexias,- Fever, Typhoid or Continued,		_	6	13	19
Variola,			2	10	2
Emplan			28	16	24
Erysipelas,			0	10	

[Oct.

					18	70.	I	REVIOUSLY	r.
	DISE	ASES			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Totals
Dropsy, Gene	ral,				_	-	8	6	9
Cancer, .					-	-	2	4	6
Carbuncle,					-	-	-	1	1
Elephantiasis,					-	- 1	-	1	1
		•	•	•	-	1	-	1	1
Old age,					4	3	26	27	53
					-	-	3	-	3
· · · ·					-	-	19	18	37
Totals,					41	23	542	511	1,053

TABLE No. 13 .- Continued.

TABLE NO. 14.

Showing the Admissions from each County, from January 18, 1833, to September 30, 1870.

			1870.			
		Males.	Females.	Totals.	Previously.	Whole No
Barnstable,		_	_	-	128	128
Berkshire,		-	-	-	190	190
Bristol, .		2	-	2	298	300
Dukes, .		-	-	-	20	20
Essex, .		30	26	56	1,273	1,329
Franklin, .		1	1	2	128	130
Hampden,		_	-	-	378	378
Hampshire,		-	-	-	328	328
Middlesex,		66	66	132	1,596	1,738
Nantucket,		-	- 1	-	32	32
Norfolk, .		6	9	15	664	679
Plymouth,		1	1	2	238	240
Suffolk, .		9	9	18	785	803
Worcester,		81	76	157	2,428	2,585
Other States,		-	-	-	49	49
Totals,		196	188	384	8,535	8,919

TABLE NO. 15.

Showing the Whole Number of Patients during the last year, the Average Number, the Number at the end of each year, the Expense of each year, the Annual Expense for each Patient, and the Expense of each Patient per week for each of the Thirty-eight years the Hospital has been in operation.

YEA	RS.	Whole Number.	Average Number.	No. at end of each year.	Current Expen- ses of each year.	Annual Ex- pense for each Patient.	Expense per week for each Patient
1833, .		153	107	114	\$12,272 91	\$114 67	\$2 25
1834, .		233	117	118	15,840 97	135 38	2 60
1835, .		241	120	119	16,576 44	137 30	2 64
1836, .		245	127	138	21,395 28	168 44	3 12
1837, .		306	163	185	26,027 07	159 64	· 3 07
1838, .		362	211	218	28,739 40	136 20	2 62
1839, .		397	223	229	29,474 41	132 16	2 53
1840, .		391	229	236	27,844 98	121 59	2 32
1841, .		399	233	232	28,847 62	123 81	2 38
1842, .		430	238	238	29,546 87	111 12	2 13
1843, .		458	244	255	27,914 12	114 40	2 20
1844, .		491	261	263	29,278 75	112 17	2 15
1845, .		656	316	360	43,888 65	138 88	2 66
1846, .		637	359	367	39,870 37	111 06	2 13
1847, .		607	377	394	39,440 47	104 62	2 01
1848, .		655	404	409	42,860 05	106 09	2 05
1849, .		682	420	429	40,870 86	97 31	1 87
1850, .		670	440	441	46,776 13	106 40	2 04
1851, .		704	462	466	52,485 33	112 61	2 16
1852, .		775	515	532	43,878 35	85 20	1 64
1853, .		820	537	520	53,606 66	103 14	1 98
1854, .		819	430	381	53,221 52	123 77	2 38
1855, .		580	349	336	54,895 88	157 29	3 02
1856, .		577	357	376	45,631 37	128 64	2 47
1857, .		647	387	372	49,004 75	124 04	2 38
1858, .		679	372	301	38,267 26	102 86	2 39
1859, .		501	309	317	48,363 33	156 51	3 01
1860, .		532	324	331	47,757 01	147 39	2 83
1861, .		583	369	379	54,748 53	148 37	2 84
1862, .		600	401	396	53,043 88	132 18	2 50
1863, .		611	398	399	66,082 36	166 03	3 19
1864, .		625	366	344	66,612 00	182 00	3 50
1865, .		565	350	343	73,772 41	211 37	4 06
1866, .		630	368	381	88,398 73	239 28	4 60
1867, .		669	389	355	86,930 88	223 47	4 30
1868, .		651	370	382	72,054 59	197 60	3 80
1869, .		719	387	376	81,440 58	209 04	4 02
1870, .		760	396	409	75,715 51	191 20	3 68

34

TABLE No. 16.

LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

1	[852	$\begin{smallmatrix} & 309 \\ & 309 \\ & 34 \\ & 34 \\ & 34 \\ & 34 \\ & 34 \\ & 34 \\ & 3106 \\ & 312 \\ & 52 \\ & 50 \\ & 515 \\ &$
	1851	$\begin{array}{c} 263\\ 238\\ 398\\ 398\\ 398\\ 398\\ 1125\\ 1125\\ 101\\ 138\\ 138\\ 1138\\ 1256\\ 138\\ 128\\ 1138\\ 128\\ 128\\ 128\\ 128\\ 128\\ 128\\ 128\\ 12$
	1850	$\begin{array}{c} 241\\ 2229\\ 157\\ 577\\ 577\\ 511\\ 159\\ 1129\\$
	1819	$\begin{array}{c} 273\\ 253\\ 252\\ 522\\ 522\\ 67\\ 682\\ 682\\ 113\\ 113\\ 113\\ 113\\ 113\\ 113\\ 113\\ 11$
1870.	1848	$\begin{array}{c} 2261\\ 2246\\ 32\\ 32\\ 32\\ 32\\ 32\\ 32\\ 32\\ 32\\ 32\\ 128\\ 105\\ 111\\ 111\\ 111\\ 105\\ 105\\ 01\\ 05\\ 01\\ 05\\ 01\\ 05\\ 01\\ 01\\ 01\\ 01\\ 01\\ 01\\ 01\\ 01\\ 01\\ 01$
30, 1	1847	$\begin{array}{c} 2240\\ 223\\ 57\\ 57\\ 57\\ 57\\ 50\\ 105\\ 125\\ 125\\ 125\\ 125\\ 125\\ 125\\ 377\\ 377\\ 377\\ 377\\ 377\\ 377\\ 377\\ 37$
vber :	1846	$\begin{array}{c} 277\\ 270\\ 154\\ 31\\ 31\\ 367\\ 367\\ 367\\ 367\\ 367\\ 138\\ 138\\ 128\\ 128\\ 128\\ 128\\ 128\\ 128\\ 128\\ 359\\ 359\\ 359\\ 359\\ 359\\ 359\\ 359\\ 359$
pten	1845	$\begin{smallmatrix} & 293 \\ & 293 \\ & 252 \\ & 252 \\ & 252 \\ & 255 \\ & 255 \\ & 355 \\ & 355 \\ & 355 \\ & 316 \\ & 58 \\ &$
to Se	1844	$\begin{array}{c} 236\\ 228\\ 124\\ 49\\ 15\\ 109\\ 105\\ 108\\ 105\\ 109\\ 68\\ 158\\ 78\\ 78\\ 78\\ 261\\ 261\\ 261\\ 261\\ 261\\ 261\\ 261\\ 261$
333, 2	1843	$\begin{array}{c} 222\\ 222\\ 222\\ 222\\ 222\\ 222\\ 222\\ 22$
8, 18	1842	$\begin{array}{c} 1108 \\ 181 \\ 88 \\ 255 \\ 66 \\ 66 \\ 66 \\ 107 \\ 91 \\ 91 \\ 91 \\ 91 \\ 91 \\ 91 \\ 91 \\ 9$
ory 1	1841	$\begin{array}{c} 163\\ 167\\ 82\\ 82\\ 82\\ 836\\ 337\\ 73\\ 73\\ 73\\ 73\\ 73\\ 73\\ 73\\ 73\\ 7$
anno	1840	$\begin{smallmatrix} 162 \\ 155 \\ 82 \\ 82 \\ 82 \\ 82 \\ 82 \\ 83 \\ 87 \\ 87 \\ 87 \\ 87 \\ 87 \\ 87 \\ 87$
f m	1839	$\begin{array}{c} 179\\ 168\\ 80\\ 80\\ 22\\ 22\\ 99\\ 66\\ 80\\ 99\\ 99\\ 66\\ 80\\ 80\\ 123\\ 123\\ 56\\ 80\\ 80\\ 80\\ 82\\ 80\\ 80\\ 80\\ 80\\ 80\\ 80\\ 80\\ 80\\ 80\\ 80$
1 fro	1838	$\begin{array}{c} 177\\76\\76\\76\\28\\16\\74\\54\\54\\54\\54\\54\\54\\54\\54\\54\\54\\54\\54\\51\\231\\231\\231\\231\\231\\231\\231\\231\\231\\23$
spita	1837	$\begin{array}{c} 168\\ 121\\ 69\\ 23\\ 20\\ 94\\ 74\\ 65\\ 65\\ 65\\ 33\\ 33\\ 33\\ 32\\ 32\\ 163\\ 32\\ 163\\ 32\\ 32\\ 32\\ 32\\ 32\\ 32\\ 32\\ 32\\ 32\\ 3$
Hos	1836	$\begin{array}{c} 125\\ 58\\ 58\\ 58\\ 65\\ 60\\ 56\\ 60\\ 56\\ 56\\ 56\\ 76\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\$
f the	1835	$\begin{smallmatrix} 113\\52\\52\\52\\51\\51\\62\\57\\57\\52\\57\\23\\23\\120\\120\\120\\120\\120\\120\\120\\120\\120\\120$
ics of	1834	$\begin{array}{c} 1119\\ 64\\ 64\\ 65\\ 69\\ 65\\ 65\\ 64\\ 64\\ 64\\ 64\\ 61\\ 64\\ 64\\ 64\\ 64\\ 64\\ 64\\ 64\\ 64\\ 64\\ 64$
atisti	1833	$\begin{array}{c} 153\\ 255\\ 25\\ 25\\ 25\\ 25\\ 115\\ 15\\ 15\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12$
Showing the Statistics of the Hospital from January 18, 1833, to September		Whole number admitted,

Totals.	$\begin{array}{c} 8,919\\ 8,510\\ 8,510\\ 8,510\\ 1,871\\ 1,871\\ 1,402\\ 1,402\\ 1,402\\ 1,402\\ 1,402\\ 1,402\\ 1,402\\ 1,402\\ 1,402\\ 1,402\\ 2,511\\ 2,512\\ 2,511\\ 1,995\\ 2,511\\ 2,5137\\ 2,511\\ 2,511\\ 2,5137\\ 2,5137\\ 2,512\\ 2,5137\\ 2,512$
1870	$\begin{array}{c} 384\\ 351\\ 158\\ 158\\ 158\\ 64\\ 64\\ 109\\ 196\\ 188\\ 188\\ 188\\ 188\\ 188\\ 188\\ 188\\ 18$
1869	$\begin{array}{c} 337\\ 343\\ 1149\\ 11\\ 47\\ 11\\ 171\\ 171\\ 171\\ 171\\ 171\\ 1$
1868	$\begin{array}{c} 296\\ 269\\ 110\\ 92\\ 33\\ 33\\ 33\\ 382\\ 158\\ 158\\ 158\\ 158\\ 123\\ 121\\ 122\\ 122\\ 122\\ 122\\ 123\\ 382\\ 05\\ 05\\ 05\\ 05\\ 05\\ 05\\ 05\\ 05\\ 05\\ 05$
1867	$\begin{array}{c} 2288\\ 2314\\ 1158\\ 1158\\ 112\\ 126\\ 1154\\ 117\\ 126\\ 117\\ 126\\ 117\\ 126\\ 117\\ 126\\ 126\\ 126\\ 126\\ 127\\ 389\\ 86\\ 86\\ 389\\ 389\\ 389\\ 389\\ 389\\ 389\\ 389\\ 389$
1866	$\begin{smallmatrix} 289 \\ 249 \\ 89 \\ 89 \\ 80 \\ 80 \\ 87 \\ 87 \\ 87 \\ 87 \\ 87 \\ 87$
1865	$\begin{array}{c} 222\\ 222\\ 565\\ 585\\ 333\\ 341\\ 1117\\ 1104\\ 1115\\ 109\\ 123\\ 109\\ 123\\ 109\\ 123\\ 123\\ 109\\ 350\\ 51\\ 51\\ 51\\ 350\\ 51\\ 51\\ 51\\ 51\\ 51\\ 51\\ 51\\ 51\\ 51\\ 51$
1864	$\begin{array}{c} 226\\ 130\\ 162\\ 125\\ 125\\ 125\\ 126\\ 125\\ 126\\ 126\\ 126\\ 126\\ 126\\ 126\\ 126\\ 126$
1863	$\begin{array}{c} 215\\ 104\\ 65\\ 104\\ 85\\ 30\\ 309\\ 111\\ 111\\ 111\\ 112\\ 114\\ 114\\ 114\\ 114$
1862	$\begin{array}{c} 2221\\ 224\\ 124\\ 39\\ 396\\ 396\\ 396\\ 396\\ 108\\ 112\\ 112\\ 112\\ 112\\ 22\\ 23\\ 112\\ 112\\ $
1861	$\begin{array}{c} 251\\ 204\\ 131\\ 35\\ 8\\ 8\\ 379\\ 379\\ 379\\ 379\\ 124\\ 98\\ 124\\ 98\\ 124\\ 180\\ 116\\ 180\\ 71\\ 71\\ 68\\ 68\\ 369\\ 369\\ 369\\ 369\\ 68\\ 106\\ 118\\ 106\\ 118\\ 106\\ 118\\ 106\\ 118\\ 106\\ 118\\ 106\\ 118\\ 106\\ 118\\ 106\\ 118\\ 106\\ 118\\ 106\\ 118\\ 106\\ 118\\ 106\\ 118\\ 106\\ 118\\ 106\\ 118\\ 106\\ 118\\ 106\\ 106\\ 106\\ 106\\ 106\\ 106\\ 106\\ 106$
1860	$\begin{array}{c} 215\\ 2201\\ 159\\ 35\\ 35\\ 159\\ 331\\ 105\\ 105\\ 105\\ 102\\ 999\\ 128\\ 128\\ 57\\ 65\\ 64\\ 8324\\ 824\\ 824\\ 824\\ 824\\ 824\\ 824\\ 824\\ 8$
1859	$\begin{array}{c} 200\\ 184\\ 89\\ 52\\ 52\\ 52\\ 30\\ 317\\ 317\\ 94\\ 95\\ 95\\ 95\\ 89\\ 95\\ 89\\ 20\\ 134\\ 46\\ 66\\ 134\\ 46\\ 309\\ 309\\ 309\\ 309\\ 309\\ 309\\ 309\\ 309$
1858	$\begin{array}{c} 307\\ 376\\ 376\\ 1127\\ 174\\ 41\\ 34\\ 34\\ 3679\\ 301\\ 180\\ 1165\\ 180\\ 196\\ 180\\ 196\\ 180\\ 180\\ 180\\ 180\\ 372\\ 372\\ 372\\ 372\\ 372\\ 372\\ 372\\ 372$
1857	$\begin{array}{c} 271\\ 275\\ 75\\ 647\\ 872\\ 872\\ 1145\\ 1192\\ 1182\\ 1182\\ 182\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 837\\ 76\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89$
1856	$\begin{array}{c} 241\\ 201\\ 97\\ 97\\ 856\\ 876\\ 876\\ 876\\ 1129\\ 97\\ 104\\ 118\\ 1129\\ 97\\ 104\\ 18\\ 18\\ 18\\ 19\\ 103\\ 103\\ 857\\ 103\\ 857\\ 103\\ 103\\ 103\\ 103\\ 103\\ 103\\ 103\\ 103$
1855	$\begin{array}{c} 199\\ 244\\ 26\\ 27\\ 27\\ 27\\ 27\\ 27\\ 286\\ 336\\ 336\\ 336\\ 111\\ 111\\ 113\\ 113\\ 11$
1854	$\begin{array}{c} 299\\ 299\\ 53\\ 53\\ 54\\ 34\\ 34\\ 381\\ 381\\ 381\\ 381\\ 174\\ 1174\\ 1198\\ 1198\\ 1198\\ 125\\ 119\\ 12\\ 11\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12$
1853	$\begin{array}{c} 288\\ 200\\ 145\\ 78\\ 78\\ 78\\ 78\\ 78\\ 136\\ 520\\ 520\\ 1152\\ 1136\\ 1166\\ 221\\ 126\\ 221\\ 220\\ 221\\ 220\\ 65\\ 65\\ 80\end{array}$
	Whole number admitted, Whole number discharged,

TABLE No. 16-Concluded.

1870.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT—No. 23.
LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER.

[Oct.

3 3 01 01 8.73 5.81 8.00 5.53 C1 = 12.95 8.50 \$ 7.95 7.92 9.00 5.96 4.94 4.58 5.42 C1 C1 H 1-10.55 6.9.5 31.5 7.59 4.31 1-89. 3.83 3.00 2.79 4.80 3.50 5.74 CI 5.00 9.00 1-5.15 6.55 1-5.53 9.86 7.58 2.94 4.42 5.50 6.30 3.26 1-3.70 6.80 6.66 3.31 1-3.43 2.61 I. I. 1-• in the • recovery of recent dis-Per cent of deaths of average num-Per cent. of recovery of old cases, Per cent. of admissions of the most prominent causes each year :--all • • ber of residents each year, Per cent. of deaths of all Per cent. of recovery of hospital each year, Intemperance, The affections, Masturbation,. Property, Ill-health, Religious, Per cent. of charges, cases.

TABLE No. 17.

Per Cent.

1870.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 23.

			T	ABLE	No.	17-	-Co	ABLE No. 17-Concluded.	led.									
	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858 1	1859 1	1860 18	1861 1	1862 18	1863 18	1864 1865	5 1866	6 1867	7 1868	1869	1870	Totals.
Per cent. of recovery of recent cases,	83	80	92	78	76	78	75	92	78	89 74	74.4	78 73	63	3 76	54	72	80	79.3
Per cent. of recovery of all dis- charges,	46	52	45	48	65	34	48	64 (64	61 48	49.2 60	60.7 55	5 40	0 50	47	50	51	50.7
Per cent. of recovery of old cases,	24	29	17	15	30	20	18	19	30	26	21	18 17	7 10			28	18	20.9
Per cent. of admissions of the most prominent causes each year :					-													
Ill-health,	1	8	10	19	23	17	19	27 2	27	25 2	21 1	15 12	2 23	3 29	25	15	17	18.0
Religious,	4	00	4	00	1	1	1	1	1	61	1	1		1	c1	1	61	8.9
The affections,	01	80	5	C1	c1	10	1	9	1	4	6	00	61	5	20	9	4	8.7
Property,	C1	61	1	1	-	1	00	5 L	67	61	1	-		-	1	1	-	3.5
Intemperance,	C1	4	61	6	6	4	11 8	9.7	15 9	9.5	1 1	1.2 12		6 7		6	13	9.4
Masturbation,	4	4	00	00	1	1	5	4.6	10	12 5	5.1	00	4	3 10	11	12	10	5.8
Per cent. of deaths of all in the hospital each year,	5.00	5.58	4.60	6.00	6.80	5.1 (6.0 4	4.6 5	5.1 5	5.6 6	6.5 5	5.2 6.8	8 6.0	6.4	5.0	6.5	8.4	4.99
Per cent. of deaths of average num- ber of residents each year,.	7.88	7 90		9.80	11.0	9.1	9.7	6.4 8	8.1 8	4	7.5	- 9.3	3 10.0	0 11.0	0 9.0	12.0	16.0	8.1
						-		-	-	-		-	-	-				

.e.	Homicidal. Periodical.							Periodical.		do	Sui. and do			
, inclusiv	Suicidal. Hereditary.	Hereditary.	do	do				do		qo	do Sui	do		cp
Hospital, from October 1, 1868, to September 30, 1869, inclusive.	In what state.	Not improved Hereditary.	do	do	Improved	do	do	do do	do	Not improved Improved Not improved	Improved do	Not improved	Improved	do do
to Septem	Discharged or Remaining.	4 mths Remains	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do	do do	do do	do	do	do do
, 1868,	Time spent in Hospital.		9 mths	6 mths	5 mths	5 mths	7 mths	9 mths 9 mths		yrs 9 mths yrs 3 m 10 d yrs 11 mths	5 mths 4 mths	5 mths	2 mths	4 mths 11 mths
ber 1	Time	33 yrs	31 yrs	31 yrs	30 yrs	30 yrs	30 yrs	27 yrs 26 yrs	26 yrs	25 yrs 24 yrs 24 yrs	24 yrs 24 yrs	23 yrs	22 yrs	21 yrs 20 yrs
, from Octo	By whom committed.	6 mon hs Private Bond	Probate Court 31	The Overseers 31 yrs	Probate Court 30 yrs	2 months Private Bond	Probate Court 30 yrs	do do	do	Probate Court Private Bond	do do	do	do	4 months Probate Court 21 yrs 7 years do do 20 yrs
Hospita	Duration before admission.	6 mon hs	3 do	2 do	6 years	2 months	1 year	6 years 7 do	5 do	6 do 24 do 5 do	1 week 6 months	2 do	5 years	4 months 7 years
the		•	•		•		•		•			•		•••
ts in	Cause	:				•		· · ·		· · · ·	ent, .	iction	•	
Of the Condition of the Patients in the	Supposed Cause.	Love affair,	Unknown,	Ill health,	do	do	Unknown,	Masturbation, do .	Unknown,	Masturbation, do .	Disappointment, . Unknown,	Domestic affliction,	Ill health,	Unknown, Ill health,
ition of	Civil condition.	Single	qo	do	do	Married	Single	do do	Female Married	Single do do	do Married	do	Single	do do
Condi	Sex.	Female Single	Male	Female	do	do	Male	do	Female	Male Female Male	do do	Female	do	Male Female
f the	Age when admit- ted.	37	24	30	26	31	28	38	36	21 27 30	26 48	44	24	28
60	Time of Admiss'n.	582 May 26	876 Dec. 28	895 March 1	1092 April 21	1252 April 29	1409 Feb. 28	1583 Jan. 14 1772 Nov. 16	1981 Oct. 2	2047 Jan. 8 2229 Sept. 8 2280 Nov. 3	17	2645 April 16	2981 July 11	3191 May 12 3334 Nov 6
	No.	582	876	895	1092	1252	1409	1583	1981	2047 2229 2280	2412 2419	2645	2981	3334

TABULAR VIEW

1 A Taken

38

LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

1	Q	7	M	1	í
1	O		V		l

PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 23.

	Periodical.	do			do	do	
Hereditary. do do	do	do do	do do		do do	do do do	Suicidal. Hereditary.
Improved do Not improved	do	Improved do Not improved Improved Exhaustion	Improved Not improved do do	Improved	do Not improved	Improved Not improved do do to do do do do do do	do Consumption Not improved Epilepsy Not improved
8 mths Remains 6 mths do 9 mths do	do	do do do Died	5 mths Remains 4 mths do 2 mths do 9 mths do	do	do do	မီဗိုဗိုဗိုဗိုဗိုဗိုဗိုဗိုဗို	7 mths do 7 m 14 d Died 4 mths Remains 7 m 10 d Died 10 mths Remains
8 mths 6 mths 9 mths		$ \begin{array}{c c} 8 \text{ mths} \\ 8 \text{ mths} \\ 1 \text{ mth} \\ 10 \text{ mths} \\ 5 \text{ m} 27 \text{ d} \text{ Died} \end{array} $	5 mths 4 mths 2 mths 9 mths			5 mths 5 mths 4 mths 1 mth 1 mth 1 mth 1 mth 1 mth	11 yrs 7 mths dc 10 yrs 7 mths Died 11 yrs 4 mths Remai 10 yrs 10 mths Remai 10 yrs 10 mths Remai
20 yrs 20 yrs 19 yrs	17 yrs	16 yrs 16 yrs 16 yrs 15 yrs 15 yrs 5	15 yrs 15 yrs 15 yrs 14 yrs	14 yrs	13 yrs 13 yrs	12 yrs 12 yrs 12 yrs 12 yrs 12 yrs 12 yrs 12 yrs 12 yrs 12 yrs	11 yrs 7 10 yrs 7 11 yrs 7 10 yrs 7 10 yrs 7
6 months 5 years 20 do Private Bond	The Overseers 17	Munic'l Court The Overseers do Probate Court	do do do	The Overseers	2 months Probate Court 11 years The Overseers	Private Bond do Probate Court Gov. Order do do do do Probate Court	Private Bond do Probate Court do
6 months 5 years 20 do	l week	15 years 11 do 30 do 5 do 6 do	3 do 5 do 5 do 4 weeks	2 years	2 months 11 years	1 year 8 years 6 do 2 do 9 do 7 do 7 do 2 do	6 weeks 9 years 9 do 3 do 10 do
Disappointed affections Ill health,	Puerperal,	Unknown,	Spiritualism,	Masturbation,	Unknown,	Religious excitement, . Turn of life, Masturbation, Old age, Unknown,	Unfortunate marriage, III health,
Single Married Single	Married	Widower do Single do do	Married do Single Married	Single	do	do Married Single Widow Married Single do Married	do do Single Married Single
Male Female do	do	Male do do do	do do Female do	do	do Male	do Female Male do Male do do do	Female do Male do Female Single Marrie Female Single
888	35	45 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85	44 40 39	20	45 30	8222888333	38 55 24 29
$\begin{array}{c c} 3380 \\ 3380 \\ 3427 \\ 3427 \\ 3613 \\ do \\ 28 \\ 3612 \\ do \\ 28 \\ 38 \\ 28 \\ 38 \\ 38 \\ 38 \\ 38 \\ 38$	4414 Sept. 23	1894 4493 Jan. 13 4684 Aug. 31 4688 Sept. 2 4741 Nov. 16 4746 do 20	1855 4832 April 18 4851 May 17 4882 July 27 4959 Dec. 4	5157 Sept. 30	5417 Sept. 19 5433 Oct. 13	5560 April 15 5569 June 3 5602 do 9 5662 Aug. 25 5673 do 30 5680 do 30 5691 do 30 5694 do 30 5694 do 30	5850 Mar. 14 58903 June 4 5908 do 10 6003 Nov. 29 6007 Dec. 8

0		LUNATIC HOS	PITAL	AT W	ORCESTER.	[Oct.
	Homicidal. Periodical.		Periodical.	do		Periodical.
	Sulcidal. Hereditary.	Hereditary.		qo	do	qo
	In what state.	Improved do Not improved do do Improved Not improved	Exhaustion Not improved Improved Consumption	Improved Not improved do do	do do do Old age Improved Improved Improved do Not improved	do do Improved
	Discharged or Remaining.	8 mths Remains 7 mths do 6 mths do 4 mths do 2 mths do 2 mths do 1 mths do 1 mths do	7 m 4 d Died 4 mths Remains 4 mths do m 14 d Died	do do do	9 mths 6 mths 6 mths 5 m 23 d 4 m 7 d 4 mths 4 mths 6 do 4 do 4 mths 6 do 4 do 9 m 9 d 9 m 9 do 9 m 9 do 9 m 9 do 8 mths 8 mains 9 m 2 do 9 m 2 do	do do
	Time spent in Hospital.			yrs 11 mths yrs 10 mths yrs 9 mths yrs 9 mths		yrs y mths yrs 9 mths yrs 8 mths
	Tit	10 yrs 10 yrs 10 yrs 10 yrs 10 yrs 9 yrs 9 yrs	8 yrs 9 yrs 8 yrs 9 yrs	8 yrs 8 yrs 8 yrs 8 yrs 8 yrs		-1 -1-
	By whom committed.	Probate Court The Overseers Probate Court Private Bond The Overseers Probate Court The Overseers Private Bond	Probate Court The Overseers Private Bond	The Overseers Private Bond Probate Court	do Private Bond do do Private Bond do Probate Court do	Private Bond The Overseers
	Duration before admission.	3 years 4 do 3 do 14 do 2 do 6 do 4 days 3 years	1 year 1 do 3 years 20 do	A	ABA	7 do 1 year
	Supposed Cause.	Religious excitement, . Masturbation, Injury by falling, Unknown, Unknown, Intemperance, Unknown,	Spiritualism,	Disappointed ambition Unknown,	Epilepsy,	опклочн,
	Civil condition.	Married Single Married do Single do Married do	Single do Married Single	Ma	do do Married do Single Single Married	on do do
	Sex.	Male do Female do Male Male Female	do do do	do Male Female do	AL AL	r emare do Male
	Age when admit- ted.	86 81 83 86 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84	298865 88865	12 6 8 8 8	286238623 298288823 298288883 29858888 29858888 29858888 29858888 29858888 29858888 29858888 29858888 29858888 29858888 29858888 2985888 29858888 29958 299588 299588 299588 299588 29958 299588 299588 29958 20058 200588 200588 20058 20058 200588 20058 20058 2005	88 22 4
	Time of Admiss'n.	1860 Feb. 14 do 255 May 12 July 20 Sept. 22 Nov. 6 0 15 181	NOLAC		Jan. do do July Aug.	
	No.	6039 6047 6047 6067 6067 6067 6144 6189 6189 6189 6217 6225	6325 6350 6354 6354 6423 6423 6423	6458 6493 6502 6502	6512 6558 6558 6581 6597 6597 6603 6630 6630 6630 6630	6710 6724

1870.]	PUBLIC	DOCUMENT-No. 23.	41
Periodical.	Homicidal. Periodical.	do do fo Homicidal.	do
Suicidal. Hereditary. do		Suicidal. do Hereditary. do do Suicidal.	do
Improved Not improved Epilepsy Not improved Improved Not improved Hereditary.	Not improved do do do do fmproved Not improved	Improved Not improved do Improved Recovered do do do do do do do do do to do do do do do do do do Exhaustion Recovered Improved Exhaustion Recovered Improved Recovered Improved do do do do do do do do do do do do do	Improved
7 mths Remains 6 mths do 3 mths do m 28 d Died 2 mths Remains 2 mths do 1 mth do 1 mth do	9999999 9999999	6 yrs 9 mths 6 yrs 6 mths 6 yrs 6 mths 6 yrs 6 mths 6 yrs 6 mths 7 s 6 mths 6 yrs 6 mths 6 yrs 4 mths 9 yrs 4 m 8 d 7 yrs 4 m 8 d 7 yrs 4 m 8 d 7 yrs 1 mth 6 yrs 1 mths 1 mths 1 mths 1 mths 1 mths 1 mths 8 yrs 6 yrs 1 mths 1 mths 0 yrs 5 yrs 1 mths 1 mths 0 yrs 2 yrs 2 m 15 d 0 yrs 2 yrs 1 mths 0 yrs 2 mths 1 mths 0 yrs 2 mths 1 mths 0 yrs 2 mths 1 mths 0 yrs 2 mths 1 mths 0 yrs 2 yrs 0 yrs 2 yrs 0 yrs 1 mths 0 yrs 2 yrs 0	do
yrs 7 mths syrs 5 mths yrs 7 m 28 d yrs 7 m 28 d yrs 2 mths yrs 2 mths yrs 2 mths d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d	11 mths 10 mths 10 mths 10 mths 10 mths 10 mths	yrs 9 mths yrs 6 mths 6 mths 7 f mths 6 mths 7 f mths 7 f mths 7 mths 8 mths 9 mths 1 mth 1 mth	8 mths
		6 yrs 6 yrs 6 yrs 6 yrs 6 yrs 6 yrs 6 yrs 6 yrs 6 yrs 6 yrs 7 yrs 8 yrs 6 yrs 7 yrs 7 yrs 8 yrs 7 yrs 7 yrs 7 yrs 8 yrs 8 yrs 8 yrs 9 yrs 8 yrs 8 yrs 9 yrs 9 yrs 8 yrs 9 yrs	5 yrs
0yearsThe Overseers0doProbate Court7doPrivate Bond8monthsThe Overseers9weeksProbate Court1monthsProbate Court1monthsProbate Court2yearsPrivate Bond1yearsProbate Court	Private Bond do Board of S. C. Private Bond	The Overseers Probate Court Private Bond do do do Probate Court The Overseers Private Bond do Private Bond Probate Court Private Bond Private Bond Private Bond Probate Court Private Bond Private Bond Private Bond Private Bond Private Bond Private Bond	The Overseers
10 years 7 do 8 months 2 weeks 2 years 6 months	20 years 3 weeks 20 years 20 do 3 do 3 months	$\begin{array}{c} 2 \text{ years} \\ 2 \text{ do} \\ 17 & \text{do} \\ 6 & \text{do} \\ 2 & \text{do} \\ 1 & \text{month} \\ 1 & \text{years} \\ 3 & \text{weeks} \\ 3 & \text{weeks} \\ 22 & \text{years} \\ 10 & \text{do} \\ 7 & \text{months} \\ 16 & \text{years} \\ 3 & \text{years} \\ 1 & \text{years} \\ 1 & \text{years} \\ 1 & \text{years} \\ 5 & \text{do} \\ 1 & \text{week} \end{array}$. 1 month
		•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	
Unknown,	Masturbation, Unknown,	Unknown, . Epilepsy, . Unknown, . Epilepsy, . Unknown, . Puerperal, . Unknown, . Masturbation, . Masturbation, . Unknown, . Unknown, . Unknown, . Unknown, . Unknown, . Unknown, . Unknown, .	Ill health, .
Single Married Single do Married do do	do do do do Widow	Single Widow Warried Single do do do do do do do do do do do do do	Single
Female Single do Married Male do do do do do Temale Female Married	e le	do do do do do do do do do do do do do d	Male
4 24222244	3284258	70 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	48
r. 3 y 17 9 4 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17		1864 ar. 25 ar. 26 ar. 21 ar. 20 ar. 21 ar.	n. 11
87746 Mar. 88777 May 5810 June 5812 do 5823 July 5823 July 5833 Aug.	ooo Doo	186 186 186 186 188 198 198 198 198 198 198 198	7165 Jan.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	00000000		F 11

-	LUNATIC HOSPITAL	AT WORCE	STER. [Oct.
Hom _i cidal. Periodical.	Homicidal. do do	Homicidal do	Periodical.
Suicidal. Hereditary.	Hereditary. do	Suicidal. Hereditary.	đo
In what state.	Improved do do Not improved do Not improved do Recovered Not improved do Improved	Not improved do Improved do do Not improved Not improved Marasmus	Not improved Improved do Not improved Improved Marasmus Improved Recovered Improved
Discharged or Remaining.	8 mths 8 mths 8 mths 7 mths 7 mths 7 mths 6 do 0 m 28 d 1 mth 1 mth 8 m 22 d 8 m 22 d 8 m 22 d 1 mth 8 m 22 d 9 mths 9 mths 9 mths 0 do 0 do 0 do 0 do 0 do 0 do 0 do 0 do	8 mths do 8 mths do 2 m 5 d Discharged 7 mths Remains 4 mths do 4 mths do 4 mths do 21 dys Died	3 mths Remains 5 m 7 d Discharged 2 mths Remains 1 mth 5 m 8 d Discharged 1 m 17 d Discharged s 21 dys Discharged s 28 dys 7 dys do 7 mths do
Time spent in Hospital.	<ul> <li>5 yrs</li> <li>5 yrs</li> <li>5 yrs</li> <li>5 yrs</li> <li>5 yrs</li> <li>5 yrs</li> <li>7 mths</li> <li>5 yrs</li> <li>7 mths</li> <li>5 yrs</li> <li>7 mths</li> <li>8 mths</li> <li>8 yrs</li> <li>1 mth</li> <li>5 yrs</li> <li>1 mth</li> <li>1 yr</li> <li>8 m 22 ds</li> <li>4 yrs</li> <li>9 mths</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	4 yrs3 mthsRemains3 yrs5 m 7 dDischarged4 yrs2 mthsRemains4 yrs1 mthdo3 yrs5 m 8 dDischarged3 yrs5 m 8 dDischarged3 yrs7 mths21 dys6 mths28 dysdo6 mths28 dysdo3 yrs7 mthsdo5 mths7 dysdo
By whom committed.	months Probate Court years do do do do private Bond do Private Bond do probate Court do do Private Bond do Private Bond	The Overseers Private Bond Probate Court The Overseers Probate Court Private Bond Probate Court do do Sup. Court	The Overseers Probate Court Private Bond The Overseers Probate Court Private Bond Probate Court do The Overseers Private Bond
Duration before admission.	3 months 5 do 5 do 32 do 15 years 15 years 16 do 16 do 3 months 1 month	4 months 6 months 6 months 4 do 2 years 3 do 20 do 3 months 3 months	16 years 3 do 3 do 1 year 2 years 4 do 1 month 4 do 1 month 1 week
Supposed Cause.	Ill health, Unknown,	Epilepsy, do do	,
Civil condition.	d ver	Single Married do do do do do Married	Single do Married Widower Single do Single do do
Sex.	Female Single do Male Marrie do Single do Single do Single do Single Male Single Male Single Male Widow	Male do do do do do do Male	Female Male do Female Male do do do do
Age when admit- ted.	8552228888 8552288888 85522888888 85522888888 8552888888 8552888888 8552888888 8552888888 85528888888 85528888888 855288888888		38 12 1 3 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
Time of Admiss'n.	9 Jan. 20 3 do 26 4 Feb. 22 6 Mar. 8 6 Mar. 8 5 do 24 1 April 19 5 do 24 4 do 9 6 Sept. 21 1 Oct. 21 1 Oct. 11 1 Oct. 11 1 Sec. 9 7 Dec. 9	3 Jan. 8 0 do 12 5 Feb. 5 6 do 14 6 do 14 6 do 14 1 do 14 1 do 14 7 June 6	8 do 7 8 July 1 9 do 12 9 Sept. 1 9 do 12 9 do 22 9 do 12 9 do 12 9 do 12 9 do 12 9 do 12 9 do 12 9 do 0 12 9 do 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 1
No.	71173 71173 71173 71173 71173 71173 71173 71173 71173 71173 72214 72214 72214 72214 72214 72214 72214 72214 72214 72214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77214 77217777777777	$\begin{array}{c} 7403\\7421\\7421\\7425\\7431\\7436\\7436\\7491\\7491\\7607\end{array}$	7550 7550 7550 7555 7555 7555 7555 7555

42

### LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

.

187	0.]	PUBLIC	DOCU	MENT-	No. 23.	43
	Homicidal.		Periodical.	do	Suicidal. Homicidal.	
	Hereditary. Hereditary. Suicidal.	Hereditary. do	Suicidal.	Hereditary.	qo	Suicidal.
Improved do	do Recovered Palsy Not improved Improved Suicidal.	do do do Improved Improved Improved	88888	Paralysis Not improved Improved Not improved do	do Improved do do do Not improved Improved do	Not improved Improved Not improved Suicidal. Dis. of heart
Remain do	arged urged ns	8999999	Disc Ven	o ins o arged	Remains do do do do do do	000
3 yrs 10 mths 3 yrs 9 mths	3 yrs 5 m 28 d Disch 3 yrs 5 m 28 d Disch 3 yrs 5 m 19 d Died 3 yrs 6 mths Remai 2 yrs 9 mths Remai 2 yrs 9 mths Remai	3 yrs 5 mths 3 yrs 5 mths 3 yrs 4 mths 3 yrs 4 mths 3 yrs 4 mths 3 yrs 3 mths	yr 10 m 10 d I yr 10 m 10 d I yrs 5 m 22 d I yrs 2 mths F	2 yrs 2 mths d 2 yrs 4 m 17 d Died 3 yrs 1 mth Rema 3 yrs 12 dys d 8 mths 24 dys Disch	yr 10 yr 10 yr 9 yr 9 yr 9 yr 9	yr 9 m 8 yr 9 m 5 yr 9 mth yrs 19 dy
Probate Court 3	The Overseers Probate Court do The Overseers Probate Court		Private Bond	months Probate Court 2 do do do 3 do The Overseers 3 do Probate Court 3 months do 8	seers 22 Jourt 22 Jourt 22 Jourt 22 Jourt 22	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
20 years	6 months 1 week 18 months 5 years 10 months	do do do do do	. 10 months 2 do . 14 do . 2 do . 3 weeks	7 months 3 do 4 years 4 do 6 months	do weeks years do do do months weeks months	
· • • •						
Unknown, .	III health, . Paralysis, . III health, . do	Epilepsy, Epilepsy, Epilepsy, Masturbation, Masturbation, Ill health, Old age, Old age, Unknown	III health, . Masturbation, Unknown, . III health, . Injury to head,	Old age, Turn of life, Intemperance, Ill health, . Unknown	Masturbation, Intemperance, Unknown, Ill health Unknown, Epilepsy, Unknown,	Epilepsy, Spiritualism, Masturbation, Unknown,
Female Widow do Married	Single Married do do do do		Married Single Widow Married Single	Widow Married do Single do		Sin
Female	Male do Female	Male do do Female do do		do do Male Female Male	do Male Female do Male Female Male	do Female Male do
26 26	86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 8	50 51 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55	21 21 23 23 21 23 21 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23	238 #72	19288884 <u>7</u> 4	34 54 23 37
do 21 Dec. 24	Feb. 4 Mar. 6 do 25 do 27 do 27 do 27		do 11 do 10 do 10 do 10 do 10	do 31 do 14 do 19 Sept. 16 do 19 do 24	Oct. 1 do 28 do 20 do 20	do 24 do 27 do 31 1868 Jan. 7
7645 7677 D		the same that we have a second s		7865 7878 7896 7896 7896 7896 7896 7898		

4	]	LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCES	TER. [	Oct.
	Homicidal. Periodical.	Periodical. Homicidal. Periodical. Periodical. do	and Suicidal. do	Periodical.
	Suicidal. Hereditary.	Hereditary. do do do do		do
	In what state.	Exhaustion Improved do do do do Not improved do Improved Paralysis Not improved Recovered Improved Improved Not improved do Improved Not improved Not improved	Improved do Recovered Epilepsy Improved Not improved do	do Recovered
	Discharged or Remaining.	<ul> <li>t m 27 d Died</li> <li>8 mths</li> <li>9 mths</li> <li>9 mths</li> <li>10 dys</li> <l< td=""><td>Disc Died Rem</td><td>Disc</td></l<></ul>	Disc Died Rem	Disc
	Time spent in Hospital.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2 \text{ yr } 4 \text{ m } 27 \text{ d } 0 \text{ Died} \\ 2 \text{ yr } 8 \text{ mths } \text{ Remains } \\ 2 \text{ yr } 8 \text{ mths } \text{ Remains } \\ 2 \text{ yr } 7 \text{ m } 6 \text{ d } 0 \text{ Discharg } \\ 2 \text{ yr } 7 \text{ m } 6 \text{ d } \text{ Remains } \\ 2 \text{ yr } 5 \text{ mths } \text{ Discharg } \\ 2 \text{ yr } 6 \text{ m } 22 \text{ d } \text{ Remains } \\ 2 \text{ yr } 6 \text{ m } 13 \text{ d } \text{ Remains } \\ 2 \text{ yr } 6 \text{ m } 13 \text{ d } \text{ Remains } \\ 2 \text{ yr } 6 \text{ m } 13 \text{ d } \text{ Remains } \\ 2 \text{ yr } 6 \text{ m } 13 \text{ d } \text{ Remains } \\ 2 \text{ yr } 6 \text{ m } 13 \text{ d } \text{ Remains } \\ 2 \text{ yr } 6 \text{ m } 13 \text{ d } \text{ Remains } \\ 2 \text{ yr } 5 \text{ m } 23 \text{ d } \text{ do } 0 \\ 2 \text{ yr } 4 \text{ m } 23 \text{ d } \text{ do } 0 \\ 2 \text{ yr } 4 \text{ m } 23 \text{ d } \text{ do } 0 \\ 2 \text{ yr } 4 \text{ m } 14 \text{ d } \text{ Remains } \\ 2 \text{ yr } 4 \text{ m } 5 \text{ d } 0 \text{ lied } 0 \\ 2 \text{ yr } 3 \text{ m } 12 \text{ d } 0 \text{ lischarg } 2 \\ 2 \text{ yr } 3 \text{ m } 12 \text{ d } 0 \text{ lischarg } 2 \\ 2 \text{ yr } 3 \text{ m } 12 \text{ d } 0 \text{ lischarg } 2 \\ 2 \text{ yr } 3 \text{ m } 12 \text{ d } 0 \text{ lischarg } 2 \\ 2 \text{ yr } 3 \text{ m } 12 \text{ d } 0 \text{ lischarg } 2 \\ 2 \text{ yr } 3 \text{ m } 12 \text{ d } 0 \text{ lischarg } 2 \\ 2 \text{ yr } 3 \text{ m } 12 \text{ d } 0 \text{ lischarg } 2 \\ 2 \text{ yr } 3 \text{ m } 12 \text{ d } 0 \text{ lischarg } 2 \\ 2 \text{ yr } 3 \text{ m } 12 \text{ d } 0 \text{ lischarg } 2 \\ 2 \text{ yr } 3 \text{ m } 12 \text{ d } 0 \text{ lischarg } 2 \\ 2 \text{ vr } 3 \text{ m } 12 \text{ d } 0 \text{ lischarg } 2 \\ 2 \text{ vr } 3 \text{ m } 12 \text{ d } 0 \text{ lischarg } 2 \\ 2 \text{ vr } 3 \text{ m } 12 \text{ d } 0 \text{ lischarg } 2 \\ 2 \text{ vr } 3 \text{ m } 12 \text{ d } 0 \text{ lischarg } 2 \\ 2 \text{ vr } 3 \text{ m } 12 \text{ d } 0 \text{ loscharg } 2 \\ 2 \text{ vr } 3 \text{ m } 12 \text{ d } 0 \text{ loscharg } 2 \\ 2 \text{ vr } 3 \text{ m } 12 \text{ d } 0 \text{ loscharg } 2 \\ 2 \text{ vr } 3 \text{ m } 12 \text{ d } 0 \text{ loscharg } 2 \\ 2 \text{ vr } 3 \text{ m } 12 \text{ d } 0 \text{ loscharg } 2 \\ 2 \text{ vr } 3 \text{ m } 12 \text{ d } 0 \text{ loscharg } 2 \\ 2 \text{ vr } 3 \text{ m } 12 \text{ d } 0 \text{ loscharg } 2 \\ 2 \text{ vr } 3 \text{ m } 12 \text{ d } 0 \text{ loscharg } 2 \\ 2 \text{ vr } 3 \text{ m } 12 \text{ d } 0 \text{ loscharg } 2 \\ 2 \text{ vr } 3 \text{ m } 12 \text{ d } 0 \text{ loscharg } 2 \\ 2 \text{ vr } 3 \text{ m } 12 \text{ d } 0 \text{ loscharg } 2 \\ 2 \text{ vr } 3 \text{ m } 12 \text{ loscharg } 2 \\ 2 \text{ vr } 0$	2 yr 3 m 11 d 2 yr 3 m 7 d 2 yr 2 m 10 d 1 yr 8 m 21 d 2 yr 2 m 28 d 2 yr 2 m 28 d 2 yr 2 m 26 d	2 yr 2 m 11 d 1 yr 4 m 6 d
	By whom committed.	months Probate Court years Private Bond do Sup. Court do Sup. Court do Probate Court do Years probate Court do Years do Years do Years do Probate Court do Probate Court do Probate Court do Probate Court do Probate Court years Private Bond do Years Private Bond do Years Private Bond do Years Private Bond do Years Private Bond do Years Probate Court do Years Private Bond do Years Probate Court do Years Probate Court	The O Board Probat Privat	Private Bond Probate Court
	Duration before admission.	6 months 5 years 6 years 4 do 35 do 35 do 19 do 2 years 14 do 2 years 10 do 3 do 1 year 8 years 2 weeks 8 years 10 do 3 months 9 do	week months known year known months	
	Suppoed Cause.	Paralysis, Paralysis, Unknown, Epilepsy, Unknown, Puerperal, III health,	do	Puerperal,
	Civil condition.	Male Married do Single Female Single Male Widow Male Single do Married Married Married Married Married Married Married Married do do do do do do do do do do do do do do Married Marri Married Married Married Married Married Married Married Married	do Married Widow Married Single do	Ma
	Sex.	Male do Female Female Female do do do do do do do do do do do do do	Female Male Female Male do do do	Female Male
	Age when admit-ted.	8025234442256423824628683-008	82582828	62 67
	Time of Admiss'n.	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	July do do do	do
	N0.	7973 7985 7985 7991 8004 8004 8004 8004 8023 8025 8025 8052 8052 8052 8053 8055 8055 8055 8055 8055 8055 8055	8104 8107 8118 8125 8125 8129 8129 8129 8129	8145 8149

1870.]	PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 23.	45
Periodical.	do do do do do do Periodical. Feriodical.	op
do do	do do Hereditary and do do do and Suicidal.	
Improved do Not improved Improved Improved do do	Not improved Improved Recovered Improved do do do do Not improved do Not improved do do do do do do do do fimproved do do do do fimproved do do do fimproved Not improved do do do do do do do do Not improved do do do do Not improved do do do do do do do do do do do do do	mpr Sxha Jons Leco
In proposition in the second s	h Remains by Remains d do d	9 d Discharged dys 12 d Discharged 2 d Discharged
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \ yr \ 2 \ m \ 2 \ yr \ 1 \ m \ 2 \ d \\ 2 \ yr \ 1 \ m \ 2 \ d \\ 1 \ yr \ 2 \ m \ 1 \ m \ 2 \ d \\ 2 \ yr \ 1 \ m \ 1 \ d \\ 2 \ yr \ 1 \ m \ 1 \ d \\ 2 \ yr \ 1 \ m \ 1 \ d \\ 1 \ yr \ 1 \ m \ 1 \ d \\ 1 \ yr \ 1 \ m \ 1 \ d \\ 1 \ yr \ 1 \ m \ 1 \ d \\ 1 \ yr \ 1 \ m \ 1 \ d \\ 1 \ yr \ 1 \ m \ 1 \ d \\ 1 \ yr \ 1 \ m \ 1 \ d \\ 1 \ yr \ 1 \ m \ 1 \ d \\ 1 \ yr \ 1 \ m \ 1 \ d \\ 1 \ yr \ 1 \ m \ 1 \ d \\ 1 \ yr \ 1 \ m \ 1 \ d \\ 1 \ yr \ 1 \ m \ 1 \ d \\ 1 \ yr \ 1 \ m \ 1 \ d \\ 1 \ yr \ 1 \ m \ 1 \ d \\ 1 \ d \\ 1 \ m \ 1 \ d \ d \\ 1 \ m \ d \ d \\ 1 \ m \ d \ d \ d \\ 1 \ m \ d \ d \ d \ d \ d \ d \ d \ d \ d$	$ \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c}$	
Private Bond Probate Court do do The Overseers Private Bond do Probate Court	months Private Bond years Private Bond weeks Private Bond weeks Private Bond months Private Bond do Private Bond do The Overseers do The Overseers do The Overseers do The Overseers do The Overseers do The Overseers do The Overseers hobate Court Probate Court Probate Court Probate Court pears Private Bond days Private Bond days Private Bond days Private Bond do The Overseers do Probate Court years Private Bond do The Overseers do Probate Court years Private Bond do The Overseers do Probate Court years Private Bond do The Overseers do The Overseers	Cou
	$\begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} 2 \mbox{ months}\\ 10\mbox{ years}\\ 1\mbox{ weeks}\\ 3\mbox{ weeks}\\ 6\mbox{ months}\\ 6\mbox{ months}\\ 6\mbox{ months}\\ 1\mbox{ week}\\ 1 wee$	. 18 months 3 weeks 4 months 2 years
Unknown, Ill health, Old age, Masturbation, Unknown, Intemperance, .	Unknown,	Masturbation, . Unknown, do Constitutional, .
le Married do Single do le Married Single Married	ute Single Married Single Married Single Married Single Married do Single do Single do Single do Married do Single do Single do Single do Single do Single do Single do Single do Single Married do Single Married do Single Married do Single Married do Single Married do Single Married Single Married Single Married Married Single Married Single Married Single Married Single Married do Single do Single do Single Married do Single Married do Single Married do Single do Single Married do Single Married Married Single Married Single Married Married Single Married Single Married Single Married Married Single Married Single Married Single Married Single Married Single Married Single Married Maried Marri	Married do do Single
45 Fema 51 do 51 Male 25 do 43 do 37 Fema 87 do 40 Male		32 Male 60 do 41 Fema
20222222222222222222222222222222222222		001000
	Sarah Sar	1389 Jan. 1 do 1 do 5 do
8151 8153 8156 8156 8156 8159 8162 8163 8163 8164 8164 8164	8171 8182 8199 8202 8202 8203 8201 82118 82118 82118 8225 82258 82245 82245 82245 82245 82245 82245 82245 82245 82245 82245 82245 82245 82245 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 822555 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82255 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 825555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 85555 85555 85555 85555 85555 85555 85555 85555 85555 85555 85555 85555 85555 85555 85555 85555 85555 85555 85555 85555 85555 85555 85555 85555 85555 85555 855555 855555 855555 855555 855555 8555555	8291 8291 8294 8295

; 1	LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.
Homicidal. Periodical.	Hereditary. do Periodical. do and do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do d
Suicidal. Hereditary.	Hereditary. do do do Suicidal. Heredit. and
In what state.	Improved Not improved Recovered Improved do Recovered Not improved Recovered Not improved do Not improved do Epilepsy Improved do Exhaustion Recovered Not improved Recovered Not improved Improved Coli mproved Recovered Not improved Not Not improved Not Not Not Not Not Not Not Not Not Not
Discharged or Remaining.	8 m 19 d Remains 8 m 10 d Remains 23 dys Discharged 7 m 26 d Remains 4 m 5 d Discharged 7 m 12 d Remains 7 m 12 d Remains 7 m 14 dys Discharged 7 m 14 do 7 m 14 do 7 m 14 do 7 m 16 do 7 m 16 do 7 m 13 d Remains 7 m 13 d Remains 6 m 13 d Remains 9 dys Discharged 6 m 13 d Remains 6 m 1 d Remains 9 dys Discharged 6 m 1 d Remains 22 dys Died 6 m 1 d Remains 1 m 7 d Discharged 6 m 1 d Remains 22 dys Died 6 m 1 d Remains 22 dys Died 6 m 18 d Remains 22 dys Died 6 m 18 d Remains 5 m 22 dys Died 6 m 18 d Remains 6 m 18 do 6 m 18 d Remains 17 dys Died 10 do 10
Time spent in Hospital.	1 yr8 m 19 dRemains1 yr8 m 10 d1 yr8 m 10 d1 yr7 m 26 dBischarged1 yr7 m 26 dysDischarged9 yr7 m 7 dRemains9 yr7 m 7 dBemains1 yr7 m 4 dRemains1 yr7 m 12 dRemains1 yr7 m 1 ddo1 yr2 dysDischarged1 yr6 m 13 dBemains1 yr6 m 13 dBischarged1 yr5 dysBischarged1 yr5 dys<
By whom committed.	Probate Court Private Bond Probate Court The Overseers do Sup. Court. Probate Court do do do do do do do Private Bond do Probate Court do Private Bond Private Bond Private Bond Probate Court do Private Bond Private Bond Probate Court
Duration before admission.	9 years 7 do 6 weeks 4 months 16 months 16 months 1 years 2 weeks 2 weeks 11 years 2 weeks 3 years 1 years 2 weeks 2 weeks 2 weeks 3 years 1 years 2 weeks 2 weeks 1 years 2 weeks 1 years 1 years 2 weeks 1 years 2 weeks 1 years 1 years 2 weeks 1 years 2 weeks 1 years 1 years 1 years 1 years 1 years 2 weeks 2 weeks 1 years 1 years 2 weeks 2 weeks 2 weeks 1 years 1 years 1 years 2 weeks 1 years 1 years 2 weeks 1 years 1 years 1 years 2 weeks 1 years 1 years 2 weeks 2 weeks
Supposed Cause.	Unknown,
Civil condition.	Single do Married Single Married Single Married do do do do do do do do do do Single do Single Widow Married Single Widow
Sex.	Female Male Female do Male do Male female do Male female do Male female do do Male female do Male female do Male female female do Male Female do Female Male Female do Male Female do Male Female do Male Female do Male Female do Male Female do Male Female do Male Female do Male Female do Male Female do Male Female do Male Female fo Male Female fo Male Female fo Male Female fo Male Female fo Male Female fo Male Female fo Male Female fo Male Female fo Male Female fo Male Female fo Male Female fo Male Female fo Male Female fo Male Female Female Female fo Male Female Female Female Female Female Female Fo Male Female Fo Male Female Fo Male Female Fo Male Female Fo Male
Age when admit- ted.	21 98832888885555888885555588889889 12
Time of Admiss'n.	$\begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} 1869\\ Jan. \\ $
No.	8296 8301 8305 8305 8315 8315 8325 8325 8325 8325 8325 8325 8325 832

46

### LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

1870.]	PUBLIC	DOCUMENT-	No. 23. 47
Periodical. d Homicidal. do	Per	and do Homicidal. Periodical. do Homi. & do ry. & Hered.	y and Periodical, do l and do y and do
Hered, and Suicidal. Hereditary.	the second	Suicidal and Ho Pee do Homi. & Hereditary. Suicidal & Hered.	Hereditar do do do Hereditar do do
Improved Recovered Inproved Not improved Recovered do do do fexhaustion Improved	do Recovered Improved do Not improved Recovered	Exhaustion Not improved Old age Improved do Recovered Recovered Emproved Kecovered	do Improved Recovered Exhaustion Recovered Not improved Not improved Recovered do Improved Senile Gängr.
yr 5 m 14 d Remains yr 5 m 10 dys Discharged yr 5 m 10 d Remains mths 25 dys mths 25 dys yr 4 m 2 d mths 23 dys mths 23 dys mths 29 dys Discharged	t mths do 20 dys do m 19 d Remains 18 dys Discharged m 17 d Remains 9 dys Discharged	mths 8 dys Died yr 4 m 18 d Remains mth 12 dys Died mths 24 dys Discharged yr 27 dys mths 5 dys yr 3 m 24 d Remains mths 15 dys Discharged yr 3 m 19 d Remains mths 27 dys Discharged yr 3 m 13 d Remains	mths 13 dys mths 10 dys mths 10 dys mths 29 dys mths 29 dys yr 3 m 6 d mths 22 dys yr 3 m 5 d mths 2 dys mths 2 dys mths 2 dys mths 2 dys mths 2 dys mths 2 dys mths mths 2 dys mths mths 3 mths mths 3 mths 3 mths mths 3 mths mths 3 mths mths 3 mths mths 3 mths mths 3 mths mths 3 mths 3 mths mths 3 mths mths mths 3 mths mths 3 mths mths mths mths 3 mths mths mths mths mths mths mths mths
$ \begin{array}{c} 1 & yr & 5 & m  14  dR \\ 1 & yr & 5 & m  10  dR \\ 1 & yr & 5 & m  10  dR \\ 1 & yr & 11  dys  D \\ 6 & m  ths & 25  dys \\ 1 & yr & 4 & 2  d \\ 6 & m  ths & 29  dys  D \\ 6 & m  ths & 29  dys  D \end{array} $	1     yr     3 mths     do       5     mths     20 dys     do       1     yr     4 m 19 d     Remains       6     mths     18 dys     Discharged       1     yr     4 m 17 d     Remains       7     mths     9 dys     Discharged	9 mths 8 dys Died 1 yr 4 m 18 d Remains 1 mth 12 dys Died 4 mths 24 dys Discharg 1 yr 27 dys do 7 mths 5 dys do 5 mths 15 dys Discharg 1 yr 3 m 19 d Remains 1 yr 3 m 13 d Remains 1 yr 3 m 13 d Remains	4 mths 13 dys 11 mths 10 dys 6 mths 20 dys 6 mths 29 dys 4 mths 29 dys 1 yr 3 m 6 d 5 mths 22 dys 1 yr 3 m 5 d 6 mths 22 dys 1 yr 3 m 5 d 7 mths 4 mths 26 dys 1 yr 4 mths 1 yr 8 mths 1 yr 1 yr
Probate Court do do Private Bond Probate Court Probate Court The Overseers Probate Court	9999999 9999	Private Bond The Overseers Probate Court Probate Court do The Overseers Private Bond Private Bond Private Bond Probate Court	do do Private Bond Probate Court do Private Bond Probate Court do Private Bond Probate Court Private Bond Probate Court do
2 do 2 do 3 years 6 weeks 7 years	24 do 24 do 10 days 5 month 2 do	4         do           1         year           5         years           4         do           15         years           27         years           1         week           5         years	. 12 do 2 do 2 weeks 1 week 10 years 6 months 2 weeks 2 weeks 2 weeks 2 years
Ill health, Unknown,	Turn of life, do	do Gen. Paralysis, . Domestic trouble, Puerperal, . Masturbation, . Unknown . Unknown, . do do do	Pub Unl Unl Pue Epil Pue Epil
Female Married Male Single do Male do do do do do do do do do do do Married	Single Married Single Married do Single	Widow Married do Single Married Single Married Widow	Single do do Married do Single Widower Single Widower Married Single
Female Male Female do do do do do do	do do Male do	Female Male Female do do female do do do do	do do do do do do do do do do do do do Male
82 50 50 11 33 40 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82	45 33 26 33 26 33 26	55 54 45 53 58 58 58 58 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59	26 50 50 53 54 53 53 53 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50
· 17 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 21 22 22 22 22	22222222222		
A MARK	6666666	do d	2 do
8375 8375 8381 8381 8383 8383 8383 8383 8383 838	8399 8401 8402 8403 8404 8405 8405 8405 8405	8406 8407 8410 8413 8413 8428 8428 8428 8428 8428 8428 8428 842	8440 8447 8446 8448 8448 8448 8448 8448 8448

1870 ] PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 23.

3	I	LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.
	Suicidal. Homicidal Hereditary. Periodical.	Periodical. Hereditary and do Suicidal. Heredit. and Periodical. do & Her. do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do d
	Suicidal. Heredita	Hereditary Suicidal. Heredit. an Suicidal. Hereditary. Suicidal. Hereditary. Suicidal.
	In what state.	Recovered Improved do do Recovered Improved Exhaustion Improved Suicidal. Exhaustion Improved Suicidal. Not improved Recovered Improved Recovered Recovered Improved Recovered Not improved Recovered Not improved Recovered Suicidal.
	Discharged or Remaining.	mths 8 dys Discharged yr 2 m 24 d Remains yr 2 m 20 d do yr 2 m 20 d do mths 10 dys Discharged mths 3 dys Discharged mths 23 dys Discharged mths 23 dys Discharged yr 2 m 5 dys Discharged mths 23 dys Discharged yr 2 m 6 d Remains mths 23 dys Discharged yr 2 m 6 d Remains mths 23 dys Discharged mths 23 dys Discharged yr 2 m 2 dy mths 23 dys Discharged yr 2 m 2 dy mths 23 dys Discharged mths 23 dys Discharged mths 28 dys Discharged mths 20 dy mths 20 dy yr 1 m 22 dy mths 18 dys mths 12 dys mths 21 dys mthth 21 dys mths 21 dys mths 21 dys mths 2
	Time spent in Hospital.	6 mths 8 dys Disch 1 yr 2 m 24 d Rema 1 yr 2 m 20 d 5 mths 10 dys Disch 6 mths 3 dys Disch 6 mths 3 dys Disch 9 mths 23 dys Disch 1 yr 2 m 15 dys Disch 2 mths 23 dys Disch 1 yr 2 m 2 d 5 mths 23 dys Disch 1 yr 2 m 2 d 5 mths 21 dys Disch 6 mths 23 dys Disch 1 yr 2 m 2 d 5 mths 21 dys Disch 6 mths 2 dys Disch 6 mths 2 dys Disch 6 mths 2 dys Disch 6 mths 1 m 22 d 7 mths 18 dys Disch 6 mths 2 dys Disch 6 mths 2 dys Disch 6 mths 1 m 22 d 7 mths 18 dys Disch 6 mths 2 dys Disch 6 mths 2 dys Disch 7 mths 18 dys Disch 6 mths 2 dys Disch 6 mths 10 dys Disch 6 mths 2 dys Disch 6 mths 2 dys Disch 6 mths 10 dys Disch 6 mths 2 dys Disch 6 mths 2 dys Disch 6 mths 2 dys Disch 7 mths 10 dys Disch 6 mths 2 dys Disch 8 mths 10 dys Disch 8 mths 10 dys Disch 8 mths 2 dys Disch 8 mths Disch 8
	By whom committed.	weeks Private Bond month, do do years years ac- years Private Bond do years Probate Court brobate Court Probate Court veeks Probate Court do do do do do do do rivate Bond brivate Bond do do do do do do do do do do do do do
	Duration before admission.	2 weeks 8 months 6 do 1 months 6 do 1 years 4 weeks 6 do 3 months 7 years 1 month 1 months 7 years 6 months 5 weeks 8 months 5 do 1 months 2 weeks 8 months 5 months 7 years 8 months 7 years 7 years 6 months 8 months 7 years 8 months 8 months 9 months 8 months 9 months 9 months 9 months 8 months 9 mont
	Supposed Cause.	Masturbation, Fever,
	Civil condition.	Married Single Married Married Married Widow Single Married do do do do do do do do do do do do do
	Sex.	Male do do do do Male Female Male do do do do do do do do do do do do do
	Age when admit- ted.	842834442838383838264458382684458382684458382684458382838283826445838268445838268454583826454583826454583826454
	Time of Admiss'n.	July 7 do 1869 do 12 do 12 do 12 do 220 do 220 do 220 do 220 do 220 do 220 do 220 do 13 do 220 do 20 do 20 do 20 do 200 do 200 do 200 do 200 d
	No. A	8464 J 8465 8466 8467 8466 8467 8466 84773 84773 84774 84773 84774 84773 84774 8487 84779 8487 84491 8490 84491 8499 84491 8499 84491 8499 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84996 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84066 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 84966 8400000000000000000000000000000000000

1870.] P	UBLIC D	OCUMENT	—No. 23.	49
Periodical. do Homicidal. Periodical.	Hered., Period. & Hom. do do	do do	Homicidal. Periodical. do	do do do
Hereditary.	Hered., Per do	do d		Hereditary.
Recovered Improved Apoplexy Recovered Improved do do do do do Trunroved	do Recovered Recovered do Improved	do do Epilepsy Improved do do Not improved	do Recovered Not improved Recovered Apoplexy Improved Not improved	Recovered Exhaustion Recovered Not improved Hereditary. Recovered
dys Discharged 8 d bied dys Discharged dys Remains dys Discharged dys do dys do dys do dys Discharged		dys dys dys dys dys dys dys dys dys dys	6 dys 25 dys Discharged 9 26 dys 26 dys 21 dys Discharged s 21 dys Discharged 5 26 dys Remains 21 dys Discharged	8 dys Died 8 dys Discharged 8 dys Remains 3 dys Discharged 3 dys do
<pre>6 mths 20 dys Discharged 7 mths 7 mths do do 7 mths 14 dys Discharged 4 mths 26 dys Remains 2 mths 22 dys Remains 7 mths 5 dys Discharged 6 mths 16 dys Discharged 7 mths 16 dys Discharged 9 mths 16 dys Discharged</pre>	s 15 5 5 15 5 5 14 5 5 15 5 15 5 5 15 5 15 5 5 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	2 mths 13 dys 11 dys 2 mths 10 dys 8 mths 5 dys 11 mths 9 dys 1 yr 6 dys 1 yr 6 dys 1 mths 9 dys 1 mths 9 dys 1 mths 1 mths	yr mth mth mth	
Probate Court Private Bond Probate Court Probate Court Probate Court The Overseers do do do	The O		Private Bond Probate Court do do do do do do do	Private Bond Probate Court do Private Bond The Overseers
18 years 2 weeks 6 months 4 years 2 weeks 1 week 3 months		2 do 2 do 5 years 7 do 1 week 6 months 6 weeks	00 00	4 do 10 days 2 do 2 do 2 do 2 weeks
Intemperance, Unknown,	Masturbation. Intemperance, Unknown, Puerperal, do Turn of life,	Masturbation, Unknown, Epilepsy, Unknown, Religious excitement, Domestic trouble,	Paralysis, Intemperance, Masturbation, Unknown, Organic dis. of brain, Intemperance, Epilepsy, Turn of life,	Intemperance, Unknown Intemperance, Epilepsy, Masturbation,
Male FemaleMarried do SingleMale GoSingle do MarriedFemale MaleMarried do do SingleMale FemaleMarried do Married	le	Male Single do Married do do Male do do do do do Female do do do do		do Married Female Single Married Married do Widower
222 550 No. 55		224 Fee Ni 224 Fee S 553 Ni 553 Fee S 553 Fee S		59 Fee Mail Mail Mail Mail Mail Mail Mail Mail
22 22 22 23 23 25 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24				88 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15
Aug. do do do do do do	ob ob ob ob	*****	do do det.	do do do do
8507 8508 8508 8508 8510 8511 8511 85113 85115 85115 85115 85115 85115 85115	4 8518 8519 8520 8521 8521 8522 8523	8524 8526 8526 8527 8528 8529 8529 8529 8530 8531 8531	and the second	8541 8542 8544 8544 8546 8546 8546

		-
Homicidal. Periodical.	Periodical. Periodical. Suicidal. Periodical. do do do ad Suicidal.	Periodical. Periodical.
Suicidal. Hereditary.	Hereditary and do do do Suicidal. Hereditary and do	op
In what state.	d roved ed fon d d d d d d ed ed ed d d d d d d d d d	do Recovered do Recovered Not improved Improved
Discharged or Remaining.	dys Discharged dys Discharged dys do dys do dys Remains dys Remains dys Discharged dys do dys do dys do dys do dys Discharged dys do dys do dys do dys Discharged dys do dys do dys Discharged dys do dys do do dys do do do dys do do do dys do do do do do do do do do do do do do d	dys Kemains dys Discharged dys Discharged dys Remains dys Discharged
Time spent in Hospital.	21 21 22 25 25 2 2 2 2 3 2 1 3 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	6 mths 19 dys 5 mths 8 dys 2 mths 18 dys 4 mths 27 dys 10 mths 13 dys 4 mths 10 dys
By whom committed.	Jourt Jourt Jourt Jourt Jourt Sourt Jourt Jourt Jourt Jourt	do do Probate Court Private Bond Probate Court
Duration before admission.	1 week 1 year 5 years 5 years 6 months 6 months 4 years 6 months 1 years 1 years 1 years 8 months 8 years 6 do 2 do 1 week 8 months 8 weeks 3 weeks 3 weeks 3 months 4 years 4 years 5 years 6 months 8 m	16 months 2 weeks 1 week 1 week 1 do 2 weeks
Supposed Cause.	Religious excitement, Unknown, Over exertion, Unknown, Unknown, Pecuniary trouble, Sunstroke, Gen. Paralysis, Intemperance, Epilepsy, Unknown, Disappointment in love, Intemperance, Gen. Paralysis, Turn of life, Pecuniary trouble, Turn of life, Turn of li	Disappointment in love, Unknown,
Civil condition.	Widower Married Single do do do do Single Married Single Married Single Married Single Married Single Married Single Married Single Married Single Married Single Married Single Married Single Married Single Married Single Married Single Married Single Married Single Married Single	single do Single do do
Sex.	Male do do do do do do Male Female Female Male Male do do do do do do do do do do do do do	Female do do Male Female
Age when admit- ted.	88828888888888888888888888888888888888	2882388
Time of Admiss'n.	66	do do do 117 do 118 118 do 117 118 do 118 118 do 108 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 118 do 18 do 18 do 18 do 18 do 18 do 18 do 18 do 18 do 18 do 18 do 18 do 18 do 18 do 18 do 18 do 18 do 18 do 18 do 18 do 18 do 18 do 18 do 18 do 18 1
No.		8574 8574 8576 8576 8576 8577

50

## LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER.

[Oct.

1870.]	PUBLIC	DOCUMENT-No. 23.	51
Hereditary. Suicidal.	do do do	and	Feriodical. do do
Exhaustion Improved do Recovered Exhaustion Paralvsis			Not improved Improved do Recovered Not improved Recovered Improved
	Disc	4 dysdo6 dys6 dys10 dysDied30 dysRemains38 dysRemains28 dysRemains29 dysDischarged29 dysDischarged29 dysDischarged20 dysDischarged21 dysdo21 dysdo21 dysdo18 dysRemains114 dysRemains114 dysRemains	23 dys Discharged 5 dys Remains Discharged 10 dys Discharged Remains 14 dys Discharged Remains
9 mths 8 dys 5 mths 10 dys 5 mths 17 dys 16 dys 17 dys 16 dys 10		4 mths           5 mths         4 dys           5 mths         6 dys           6 mths         9 dys           9 mths         30 dys           9 mths         30 dys           9 mths         20 dys           9 mths         28 dys           1 mth         14 dys           9 mths         28 dys           1 mth         28 dys           1 mths         24 dys           1 mth         22 dys           1 mth         22 dys           1 mth         22 dys           1 mth         21 dys           9 mths         14 dys	9 mths 5 dys Discharged 1 mth 5 dys Remains 8 mths 10 dys Discharged 9 mths 14 dys Discharged 9 mths 14 dys Discharged 9 mths 14 dys Discharged
Probate Court The Overseers Probate Court do do			Private Bond do do do do do do do
1 week 15 years 20 do 5 months 6 weeks	years do week months years do month	weeks do do years do week months do weeks do weeks do weeks do	5 years 3 do 7 do 10 do 15 month 15 months
0	Thjury nom tau, . Unknown, Unknown, do Paralysis, Disappointment in love, Intemperance,	Hard work,	
Married do Single Married		Sin Ma Ma Ma Ma Ma Sin Ma Sin Sin Sin Sin	Male do Female Single Married Female Married do Widow Married Female do
Female do do	Male Female do do Male Female Male	Female Male Female do do do do Male Female · do Male Female do do	Male Female Male Female Male Female
35,112,33	6916224928282 888949488888888888888888888888	3222533325552528 <u>8</u> 22533	43 44 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45
		Dec. 1 Dec. 1 De	do 27 do 28 Jan. 1 do 1 do 1 do 1
8579 N 8581 8582 8583 8583 8583 8583 8583 8583 8583		and the second	8610 8611 8612 8613 8614 8615 8615 8615 8615 8615 8615

1070 7

### DIDLIG DOCUMENT No 92

Continued.	
VIEW-(	
TABULAR	

	LONATIO HOSTITAL AI WORDESTER. [OC	
Homicidal. Periodical.	Suici. Periodical. do do do do do do do do do do do do do	
Suicidal. Hereditary.	Heredit. and Suici. do do do do do do do Hereditary.	do
In what state.	Not improved Recovered Improved Improved Recovered Improved Recovered On improved do fo Recovered do fo do do do do do do do do do do do do do	Itecovered
Discharged or Remaining.	17 dysRemains17 dysDischarged27 dysDischarged8 dysDischarged18 dysDischarged20 dysDischarged19 dysDischarged19 dysDischarged10 dysDischarged11 dysDischarged20 dysRemains19 dysDischarged19 dysDischarged10 dysDischarged11 dysdo20 dysDischarged20 dysDischarged20 dysDischarged20 dysDischarged20 dysDischarged21 dysDischarged20 dysDischarged21 dysDischarged20 dysDischarged20 dysDischarged20 dysDischarged20 dysDischarged21 dysDischarged10 dysDischarged10 dysDischarged10 dysDischarged10 dysDischarged10 dysDischarged10 dysDischarged10 dysDischarged	do
Time spent in Hospital.		0 mths 4 dys
By whom committed.	years months do do do do weeks month weeks month years month private Bond do month Probate Court do do month Probate Court do do month Probate Court do do month Probate Court do do month Private Bond do do month Private Bond do month Private Bond do do month Private Bond do do month Private Bond do do month Private Bond do do month Private Bond do do month Private Bond do do month Private Court do do month Private Court do do month Private Court do do month Private Court do do month Private Bond do do month Private Bond do month Private Bond do do month Private Bond do do month Private Bond do do month Private Bond do do month Private Bond do do veeks Private Bond do do veeks Private Bond do veeks Private Bond do veeks Private Bond Private Bond Private Bond do veeks Private Bond Private Bond veeks Private Bond veeks Private Bond do veeks Private Bond veeks Private Bond veeks Private Bond Private Bond Veeks Private Bond Private Bond Veeks Private Bond Proverseers month Private Bond Proverseers month Private Bond Private Bond	months Probate Court
Duration before admission.	8 years 8 years 6 do 3 do 2 weeks 1 month 2 weeks 1 month 1 month 2 weeks 2 months 2 weeks 2 weeks 3 weeks 1 month 1 do 2 weeks 3 weeks 3 weeks 6 do 3 years 3 weeks 6 do 9 years 2 weeks 1 month 1 do 1 month 1 do 2 years 2 weeks 1 month 1 do 2 years 2 weeks 1 month 1 do 2 years 2 weeks 1 month 1 do 1 month 1 do 2 years 2 weeks 1 month 1 do 2 years 2 weeks 1 month 1 do 2 years 2 weeks 1 month 1 do 2 years 2 weeks 1 month 1 do 2 years 2 years 3 years 5 years 5 years 2 years 2 years 2 years 2 years 3 years 5 years	6 montus
Supposed Cause.	Epilepsy, Pecuniary trouble, Unknown, Paralysis, Disappointment in love, Unknown, Exposure at sea, Unknown, Exposure at sea, Unknown, Paralysis, Intemperance, Epilepsy, Excessive venery, Unknown, Masturbation, Domestic affliction, Unknow	L'uberty, · · ·
Civil condition.	Female Single Married do do do do Female Single Married Female Single Married do Married Married do Widow do Widow do Married do do Married do Married female Widow Male Bingle do do Married female Single do Married do Married do Single do Married do Single do Married do Single do Married do Single do Single do Single do Single do Single do Married do Married do Married do Single do Singl	op
Sex.	Female Male do female Female Male do do do do do do do do do do do do do	Female
Age when admit- ted.	142 888 852 888 888 884 891 888 882 889 989 888 888 888 888 888 888	77
Time of Admiss'n.	0.12	00 10
No.		2643

52

## LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

1870.]	PUBLIC	DOCUMEN	T—No. 23.	53
Periodical.	ed. & do do Homicidal. and Suicidal.	do do do Periodical.	Period. & Sui. do do do Homi. do	Periodical. do
Hereditary. do Suicidal.	do Her Hereditary. do	Her	do do	
Recovered Improved do Recovered Exhaustion Recovered Improved do	do Recovered Improved do do Not improved Improved do	Apoplexy Not improved Improved Not improved Recovered do do	do Not improved do Recovered Improved do do	Not improved Improved Recovered Recovered Recovered Paralysis Not improved
Discharged do Discharged Discharged Discharged Eloped Discharged	10 dys Remains 25 dys Discharged 6 dys do 7 dys do 8 dys Remains 5 dys Discharged	dys Discharged dys Remains dys Remains dys do dys Discharged dys do dys do dys do dys do	dys Remains dys Remains dys Discharged dys do dys do dys Remains dys do dys do dys do dys do dys do dys do dys do	Disc
7mths 19 dysDischarged7mths 19 dysRemains1mth7 dysDischarged3mths0Discharged3mths2 dysDischarged4mths11 dysDischarged	7 mths 10 dys 5 mths 10 dys 5 mths 10 dys 3 mths 6 dys 1 mth 7 dys 7 mths 8 dys 1 7 mths 6 dys 1 mth 7 dys 7 mths 4 dys 1	12012222201	2 mths 6 dys 6 mths 24 dys 3 mths 16 dys 21 dys 2 mths 22 dys 3 mths 20 dys 6 mths 18 dys 7 mths 18 dys 8 mths 18 dys 9 mths 18 dys 10 dys 10	6 mths 17 dys 2 mths 22 dys 2 mths 22 dys 9 dys 3 mths 15 dys 3 mths 15 dys 6 mths 10 dys 6 mths 10 dys Rem
Probate Court do do do do The Overseers Probate Court Probate Court	months do week do months Gov. Order years Gov. Order months Probate Court years do months Private Bond		Privat Proba Privat Proba Privat	
1 month 20 years 2 do 1 month 1 week 1 month Unknown 2 weeks	2 months 3 months 6 years 6 months 6 months 4 years 24 years	1 CO IO IO CO CO CO CO N	1 month 3 years 8 do 3 months 1 week 3 years 2 weeks	3 months 3 do 1 week 4 years 1 week 12 years 4 days
Unknown, Intemperance, Turn of life, Puerperal, Unknown, Religious excitement, Unknown,	Unknown,	Concussion of brain, Domestic trouble, Domestic affliction, Old age, Unknown, do Unknown,	Disease of brain, . Unknown, do do Masturbation, . Unknown, Domestic trouble.	Typhoid fever, Amenorrhœa, Puerperal, Masturbation, Duknown, Unknown,
Female Widow Male Single Female Married do Male Bingle Maried Married	do Male Female do Married Married do do Married Female Single	Male Married Male Married Female Single Mare Married Female Single do Married do Single do Single	le	Male Good Female Single do Married Mare Single Married Married Married Married do Widow Mare Single
222 PM 74			55 F 55 55 55 F 55 50 N 55 55 F 55 55 55 F 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55	<u>AB 65 6</u>
. 10 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	6666666666		112 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120	882226
9 Feb.		F-1		
8650 8651 8651 8653 8653 8655 8655 8655 8655 8655 8655	8657 8658 8658 8659 8659 8660 8661 8661 8663 8663 8663 8663 8663	8665 8665 8665 8668 8668 8669 8670 8671 8671 8672 8672	8673 8674 8675 8675 8675 8677 8677 8678 8678 8678	8681 8683 8683 8683 8684 8685 8685 8687 8687

1		
	Homicidal. Periodical.	Hered., Period. and Suici. do do Homi. do do do do hereditary and do do do do and Suicidal. Periodical and do do do do do do do do do
	Hoi .	do and and and
	Suicidal. Hereditary	Hered., Period. do do do do and do and feriodical and do Hereditary.
		Here Here Here Perio
	In what state.	oved do austion improved do do do do vered improved vered vered improved do oved o vered improved do o vered improved vered apsy do do o vered improved vered improved vered improved vered improved vered improved vered improved vered improved vered improved vered improved vered vered improved vered improved vered vered improved vered v
	In whi	Improved Exhaustion Exhaustion Recovered Improved do do do do do do do do do do do do do
	Discharged or Remaining.	ed ed ed ed
	Discharged or Remaining	6 mths 10 dys 6 mths 10 dys 3 mths 10 dys 1 dys 1 mths 13 dys 1 mths 13 dys 1 mths 13 dys 2 mths 13 dys 5 mths 29 dys 5 mths 29 dys 5 mths 26 dys 5 mths 15 dys 5 mths 16 dys 5 mths 16 dys 5 mths 16 dys 5 mths 10 dys 10 dys 5 mths 10 dys 5 mths 10 dys 5 mths 10 dys 5 mths 10 dys 5 m
	pent tal.	10 dys         10 dys           10 dys         12 dys           12 dys         12 dys           12 dys         12 dys           15 dys         12 dys           16 dys         12 dys           17 dys         13 dys           18 dys         12 dys           19 dys         12 dys           10 dys         10 dys           10 dys         10 dys           11 dys         11 dys           12 dys         11 dys           13 dys         12 dys           16 dys         11 dys           18 dys         11 dys           19 dys         13 dys           18 dys         18 dys           19 dys         18 dys           10 dys         18 dys           13 dys         18 dys           19 dys         18 dys           10 dys         19 dys           10 dys         10 dys           10 dys         10 dys
	Time spent in Hospital.	6 mths 6 mths 3 mths 3 mths 3 mths 3 mths 5 mths 3 mths 5 mths 3 mths 5 mths 1
	By whom committed.	Probate Court do do do do do do do do do do do do do
	By con	Proba Proba Proba Proba Proba
	Duration before admission.	months Probate Court years months Probate Court week The Overseers months Probate Court do do do veeks Private Bond do years do years do years do years do years probate Court do years do years do years Private Bond do years do years do year do yea do ye
	ada	814110002400400100002004000011114
	ise.	rain, 
	Suppoed Cause.	l, ance, ance, on of h ance, on of h ance, i,
	Suppo	Unknown,
	Dn.	
	Civil condition.	Widower Married do do do do do do do do do do do do do
	Sex.	Male do do do do do do do do do do do do do
	Age when admit- ted.	73828283628362828282828282828282828282828
	Time of Admiss'n	1870 Mar. 2 do do do do do do do do do do do do do
	No.	8688 88691 88688 88691 88691 88691 88691 88691 88691 88694 88694 88694 88694 88694 88694 88695 88695 88695 88695 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88701 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 88700 8

54

## LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER.

[Oct.

1870.]	PUBLIC	DOCUMENT-No.	23. 55
Heredit. and Homi. do do and Suicidal. Hereditary.	Periodical. Hereditary. Periodical.	Hered., Period. & Hom. Periodical. Hereditary. do do	do Buicidal. do Hereditary.
Not improved do do do do do do do do do	Epilepsy Improved Improved	Recovered Improved do Recovered Epilepsy Not improved do do Not improved do do Not improved	do Recovered Exhaustion Improved Recovered do do do Recovered Not improved
3 dysRemainsNot impr2 dysdodo2 dysdodo26 dysdodo30 dysdodo	22 dys Disc 6 dys Disc 8 dys Disc 13 dys Ren 13 dys Ren 18 dys Disc	111 dys 111 dys 101 dys 2 wks Discharged 7 dys 6 dys 6 dys 6 dys 6 dys 12 dys 13 chor 14 dys 15 chor 16 dys 17 dys 10 d	333402800
5 mths 5 mths 1 mth 4 mths 4 mths 4 mths 4 mths	t 1 mth 3 mth 1 mth	t 4 mthu 4 mthu 4 mthu 4 mthu 4 mthu 4 mthu 4 mthu 5 mthu 2 mthu 2 mthu 2 mthu 2 mthu 2 mthu 2 mthu 1 mthu 2 mthu 1 mthu 2 mthu	t 3 mths 3 mths 1 mth 1 mth 3 mths 3 mths 3 mths 3 mths 3 mths 3 mths 3 mths 3 mths 3 mths 3 mths 1 mth 3 mths 1 mth 3 mths 1 mth 1 mths 1 mth
months Probate Court do years Private Bond months Probate Court Probate Court do Probate Court do Probate Court vears Probate Court		hs hs	month Probate Court do Private Bond week Probate Court months Private Bond do Private Bond do Private Bond do Probate Court Probate Court Probate Court Sear Sourt Probate Court
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		1 mc 1 mc 1 mc 1 mc 1 mc 1 mc 1 mc 2 wc 3 mc 2 yc 2 yc 1 yc 2 yc 1 yc 2 yc 1 yc 2 yc 1 yc 2 yc 1 yc 1 yc 2 yc 1 yc
Domestic affliction, Miscarriage, Masturbation, Unknown, Domestic trouble, Unknown, Gen. Paralysis, .	HEHCH P	Domestic trouble Sunstroke, Turn of life, Unknown, Epilepsy, Turn of life, do Bpilepsy, Unknown, do	Masturbation, Unknown, . Epilepsy, . Unknown, . Epilepsy, . Unknown, . Old age, . Unknown, .
Female Single do Married Male Single do Married do Married Male Widow do Single do Married	ale	Ma Sim Ma Sin Sin Sin Wi Sin Sin Sin Sin	Female do do Male Female Female Married do Warried do Warried Married Married do Widow
41 F 50 F 52 F 53 F 53 N 59 N 59 N			48 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
April 28 do 29 do 29 do 29 do 29 do 20 do 20 do 20 do 20 do 27 do 27 do 27 do 27 do 27 do 27 do 27 do 20 do			do do do do do do do do do do do do do d
8720 8721 8722 8723 8723 8724 8725 8725 8725 8725	8729 8730 8731 8732 8734 8734 8735	8730 8737 8737 8733 8740 8741 8741 8745 8745 8745 8745 8745 8745 8745 8745	8755 8755 8755 8755 8755 8755 8755 8755

-	
- CS -	
9	
-	
-	
100	
-	
~	
200	
200	
0	
100	
-Continued.	
~	
1.00	
-	
-	
199.1	
and the second	
VIEW	
-	
200.0	
and the second s	
-	
-	
0.0	
-	
AR	
in the second	
Marries.	
and the second second	
-	
and the second s	
~~	
and and	
-	
-	
-	
- 4	
TABULA	
P	
and and	
-	

56

	de mini i		0.01.		-						L
Homicidal. Periodical.		Hereditary.	do Homicidal.	Periodical.	Homicidal.		Periodical.	do	Periodical. Periodical. and Suici.	Periodical.	do and Hered.
Suicidal. Hereditary	And and a state of the second state of the sec	Suicidal and Hereditary	qo		Hereditary.	Suicidal. Hereditary.	do	Suicidal	do and		do Suicidal do an
In what state.	Not improved Recovered Improved	do do Not improved do	Improved do Not improved	Improved Not improved	Recovered	do do	Not improved Recovered	Improved do Exhaustion	Epilepsy Improved	do do Not improved	Improved Recovered Apoplexy Improved
Discharged or Remaining.	Remains Discharged Remains	ရာ ရာ ရ			Disc	dys Remains	mths 20 dys Discharged mths 14 dys Remains mths 20 dys Discharged	dys Remains dys Discharged	dys Remains dys Died	dys Discharged dys Remains	13 dys Discharged 8 dys Died 17-dys Discharged
Time spent in Hospital.	3 mths 25 dys 3 mths 3 mths 3 mths 24 dys	3 mths 24 dys 3 mths 24 dys 3 mths 23 dys 3 mths 22 dys	322	55	28	50	2 mtns 20 dys 3 mths 14 dys 2 mths 20 dys	3 mths 14 dys 17 dys 15 dys	2 mths 10 dys 2 mths 17 dys 3 mths 9 dys	mths	1 mth 8 dys 1 mth 8 dys 1 mth 17*dys
By whom committed.	Private Bond Probate Court do	Probate Bond Probate Court Private Bond	do do	The Overseers	Probate Court do	do do	op op op	do	The Overseers do Prohate Count	Private Bond Probate Court do	99999
Duration before admission.	4 years 1 week 2 years	2 do 2 weeks 34 years		1 year	3 weeks	6 months	7 years	2 weeks	3 years	4 years 2 do 1 year	0 years 1 month 8 years 2 do
Supposed Cause.	Epilepsy, Unknown, Masturbation,	nce, . ion, .	•••	Old age,	Followed fever.	Epilepsy.	Lurn of life,	Old age,	do	Masturbation, Disappointm't in love, Unknown,	Masturbation,
Civil condition.	Single do do	Married do Single	Ma	Married	Sin		Widow	Married	Married	Sin	do do Married do
Sex.	Male Female Male		Female	Male	ule		Female do do	do	Female Male	do Female Male	do Female Male do
Age when admit- ted.	3813	8888	8882	188	56 32		58 SS		82.88		
Time of Admiss'n.	June 6 do 6 do 7		do do 10 10	do 10 10			do 16 do 17 do 17		60 60 60 60 50 50 60 50 50		do 24 do 23 do 23
No.	8760 J	8762 8763 8764	8766 8767 8767	8769	8771	8773 8774	8776 8776 8777	8778 8779	8781 8782 8782	8785 8785 8786	8787 8788 8789 8789 8790

.

LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

1010.]	robuio	DOCOM	1111 - 110.	-0. 0
Suicidal and Hered. do do and Homi. Heredit. and Homi.	al & an	do Periodical.	and	do do
Suicidal do do Heredit.	Suicidal. Homicid Suicidal. do		do Heredit. Suicidal. do	q
Recovered do Improved Not improved Recovered Recovered Improved		Not improved Improved Recovered Improved do do	do do do Recovered Improved	Improved Improved Recovered Not improved do do do Not improved do Improved
<ul> <li>5 dys Discharged do</li> <li>2 dys 3 dys do</li> <li>3 dys Remains</li> <li>2 2 dys Discharged Improved</li> </ul>		Disc	a do do do b Discharged Remains	dys Discharged dys Remains dys Discharged dys Remains dys Discharged dys do dys Remains dys Remains dys Discharged
2 mths 5 dys 2 mths 5 dys 3 mths 3 dys 3 mths 22 dys 3 mths 22 dys 3 mths 29 dys 3 mths 29 dys 3 mths 29 dys	8 8 13 8 13	881082	18 19 20 18	2 mtns 18 dys 2 mtns 18 dys 2 mtns 17 dys 2 mtns 16 dys 2 mtns 16 dys 25 dys 10 dys 1 mth 15 dys 1 mth 16
Probate Court do do do do do do do do do	4		Probate Court do Private Bond do Probate Court do	The Overseers Probate Court do do do do do
2 weeks 3 months 5 years 1 week 6 months 2 years 1 month 4 vears	2 weeks 5 years 1 week 2 weeks 6 do 8 do	44 years 2 do 1 year 2 weeks 10 years	2 do 3 months 1 month 1 year 6 do 4 do	0 weeks 6 months 6 months 1 week 1 week 1 week 1 week 1 week 1 week 1 week 3 wears 3 years 3 years
Unknown,	Fever, Domestic affliction, Intemperance, do Amenorrhœa, Masturbation, Intemperance,	Unknown,	CHHPEP .	Amenorrncea, Intemperance, Domestic trouble, Domestic affliction, Unknown, Epilepsy, Paralysis, Masturbation,
Female Married Male Single Female Married Married Married do do do do do do	Female Married do Married Male Single do Married Male Married	do Single do Married Female Single Male do Female Married Male do	Mi Mi	Single Married do do do do Married do do do Single
Female do Male Female do do do	Female do Male Female Male Male	do do Male Female Male Male	Female Male Female Male Female Female	do Male Female Male Female do Male do do
22 49 20 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	20 18 44 88 39 7 4 50 18 44 88 39 7 4 50 18 44 88 39	498883	35239235	8186488 14644
22282828888888		0400000	11 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	2002001861164116411641164116411641164116411641
8791 June 8792 do 8793 do 8795 do 8795 do 8795 do 8795 do 8795 do	F	888888		99999999999999 99999999999999999999999
8791 8792 8793 8793 8793 8795 8795 8795 8795		8805 8807 8808 8809 8809 8810 8810 8811 8811	8813 8815 8815 8815 8815 8815 8815 8815	88219 8820 8822 8822 8822 8822 8822 8822 882
	8			

### 1870.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 23.

1	lal.	ical. ical.
	Homicidal Periodical.	y. Periodical. Homicidal. do y. do y. do and Homi. and Hered.
	Suicidal. Hereditary.	
	In what state.	Improved Not improved Improved Improved Mot improved Mot improved Improved Improved Recovered Recovered Not improved Recovered Not improved Mot improved Not improved Suicidal Exhaustion Improved Suicidal Exhaustion Improved Suicidal Exhaustion Improved Suicidal Exhaustion Improved Suicidal Exhaustion Improved Suicidal Exhaustion Improved Exhaustion Improved Exhaustion Improved Exhaustion Suicidal Exhaustion Improved Exhaustion Improved Exhaustion Improved Exhaustion Improved Exhaustion Improved Exhaustion Improved Exhaustion Improved Exhaustion Suicidal Exhaustion Improved Exhaustion Suicidal Exhaustion Improved Exhaustion Recovered Buicidal
	Discharged or Remaining.	dys Remains dys Discharged dys Discharged dys Remains dys Remains dys Remains dys Remains dys Remains dys Remains dys Discharged dys Discharged dys Remains dys Remains
	Time spent in Hospital.	2 mths 11 dys 2 mths 11 dys 2 mths 11 dys 2 mths 11 dys 2 mths 13 dys 2 mths 6 dys 2 mths 6 dys 2 mths 6 dys 1 mth 26 dys 1 mth 29 dys 1 mth 26 dys 1 mth 26 dys 1 mth 26 dys 1 mth 28 dys 1 mth 17 dys 1 mth 17 dys 1 mth 13 dy
	By whom committed.	Private Bond Probate Court do do do Probate Court Probate Court Private Bond do do do do do do do do do do do do do
	Duration before admission.	6 do 2 weeks 2 weeks 1 years 1 years 1 years 1 year 6 years 1 year 3 months 6 years 1 years 1 weeks 1 years 2 do 5 years 1 weeks 1 year 3 months 2 do 5 years 1 weeks 1 years 2 do 5 years 1 weeks 1 year 3 months 2 do 5 years 1 weeks 1 weeks 1 year 3 months 2 do 5 years 1 weeks 1 weeks 1 weeks 1 weeks 2 do 5 years 2 do 5 years 1 weeks 1 weeks 1 weeks 1 weeks 1 weeks 2 do 5 years 2 do 5 years 1 weeks 1 months 2 do 5 years 1 months 2 years 2 do 3 months 2 years 2 do 3 months 2 years 2 do 3 months 2 years 2 years
	Supposed Cause.	Unknown,
	Civil condition.	Female Married do Single Married do Single Married do Married do female Single do do do do do Married do do Married do do Married do do do Single do do do female Married do do female Single do do do do do do female Married do do do do female Married do do do do female Single do do do do female Single do Married do Married do Single do do do do do do do do do do do do do d
	Sex.	Female do Male do Male do do do do do do do do do do fremale Female Female Male do do do do do do Male Female Female Female Female Male do do do do do do do do do do do do do
1	Age when admit- ted.	8888882258822828285588828882885558888888
	Time of Admiss'n.	July 21 do 22 do 21 do 22 do 21 do 22 do 21 do 20 do 21 do 20 do 22 do 20 do 21 do 20 do d
	No.	8830 J 8831 8833 8831 8833 8833 8833 8835 8835 8835 8835 8841 8833 8841 8833 8841 8833 8842 8835 8842 8841 8841 8835 8842 8851 8842 8851 8845 8851 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 88555 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 8855 885

58

## LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER.

[Oct.

1870.]	PUBLIC	DOCUMENT-	-No. 23.	59
Suicidal. Hereditary. Periodical. Suicidal and do	Hered. and Period. Suicidal. do do and Homi.	Periodical. Hereditary. Homieidal. do	do Periodical. do Suicidal.	Suicidal. Period. & Homi. Homicidal.
mproved do fot improved fot improved mproved	do fot improved do do do do do do	d d d	Improved do do Not improved Improved do Not improved Recovered	ved
dys Discharged Improved dys Remains do dys do Not improved dys do Improved dys do Improved dys do Improved	the f dys do f dys f dys f dys f dys f do f dys f do f dys f do f do f d dy do f d do f d dys do f d do f d dys do f d do f d d d d d d d d d d d d d d	16 dys Discharged 29 dys Remains 28 dys Remains 28 dys Discharged 11 dys Discharged 26 dys Remains 24 dys Discharged 23 dys Discharged 9 dys Discharged	dys Remains dys do dys do dys do dys do dys do dys do dys do dys Discharged	dys Remains dys do dys do dys do dys do dys do dys do
9 4 1 mth 14 4 1 mth 13 4 1 mth 10 4 1 mth 9 4 1 mth 9 4	1 mth 7 d	16 d) 29 d) 29 d) 29 d) 26 d) 24 d) 26 d) 27 d) 26 d) 27 d) 28 d) 29 d) 20 d)	119999999999	18 d 17 d 17 d 16 d 16 d 16 d 16 d 16 d 16 d 16 d 16
years weeks months do do do month Probate Court do do do do Private Bond do do do month Private Bond do do month Private Bond do do do month Private Bond do do do do do do do do do do do do do	Probate Court Private Bond Probate Court Private Bond Probate Court Private Bond do	do The Overseers Probate Court do do do do do do	do Private Bond Probate Court do do do do do do	9999999
2 years 5 weeks 3 months 6 do 10 do 3 months		1 week 1 do 2 years 5 weeks 9 years 1 month 7 years 6 months 1 month	1 year 1 month 1 month 2 years 3 months 2 do	1 do 6 weeks 1 week 2 months 2 years 4 do
Intemperance, . Domestic trouble, Domestic affliction, Unknown, Unknown,	Turn of life,. Unknown,	Intemperance, . Unknown, Domestic trouble, Intemperance, . Epilepsy, Unknown, Unknown, do Unknown,	do Domestic trouble, Unknown, Pecuniary trouble, Turn of life, Unknown, Epilepsy,	Unknown, Epilepsy, Brain-fever, Intemperance, . Intemperance, .
Married do Single Widower Single	Will Will Will Will Will Will Will Will		Widower Married Single Married Single Married do	Female Single do Male Widower do do Female Widow
Male do Female Male Male Male	Female Male do do do do do Male	do Female do do do do Male Male	do do do Female do Male do	Female do do Female
88553288			832842266	50 50 34 34
22 22 22 23 24 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25				244755
Aug. Ado do do do do do	00		4 do	66 do 69 do 60 do 60 do
8863 8864 8864 8865 8865 8866 8867 8867 8867 8867 8867	8870 8871 8872 8872 8873 8875 8875 8875 8875 8875	8877 8879 8879 8880 8881 8881 8882 8883 8883 8883 8883 8883	8887 8888 8889 8889 8891 8892 8892 8892 8892	8895 8896 8897 8898 8898 8898 8899 8899 8899

•

Homicidal. Periodical.	Homi. & Sui. and Sui. Homicidal. do
Suicidal. Hereditary.	Hereditary. do a Suicidal.
In what state.	Improved do Not improved do do do do do do do do do do do do do
Discharged or Remaining.	14 dysRemains14 dysdys14 dysdo12 dysdys12 dysdys9 dysDischarged8 dysDischarged8 dysDischarged7 dysdo6 dysdo3 dysdo3 dysdo3 dysdo2 dysdo2 dysdo2 dysdo
Time spent in Hospital.	14 dys 14 dys 14 dys 14 dys 12 dys 8 dys 7 dys 2 dy 2 dy 2 dy 2 dy 2 dy 2 dys
By whom committed.	week Probate Court do years Private Bond months Probate Court years do weeks do do do do do do do do weeks do do do do do do do do do do do do do d
Duration before admission.	1 week10 years3 wonths5 weeks5 weeks26 years4 do1 years6 wonths6 wonths6 wonths6 wonths1 years10 years26 do26 do1 years1 years1 years
Supposed Cause.	Unknown,
Civil condition.	Male Married Female Single do Married do Single do Single do Married do Married do do do do do Widow do Widow do Widow do Single do Widow do Single Married
Sex.	Male Female do do do do do do do do do do do do do
Age when admit- ted.	$ 492232 \\ 4023232 \\ 4023232 \\ 4032323 \\ 4032323 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403232 \\ 403$
Time of Admiss'n.	Sept. 17 do 17 do 17 do 21 do 22 do 22 do 22 do 228 do 208 do 208 do 208 do 208 do 208 do 20
No.	8901 88901 88901 88901 88901 88901 88901 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 88903 8

TABULAR VIEW-Concluded.

60

.

## LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER.

[Oct.

There died during the year sixty-four patients, of whom forty-one were males and twenty-three were females. The rate of mortality on the average number of residents was sixteen per cent. The mortality calculated on the whole population of the hospital was eight and four-tenths per cent. During several years past the death-rate has been considerably increased among the male inmates of the hospital. In thirteen cases seven males and five females, the age at the time of death was over sixty years. In seven it varied from sixty-five to seventy years. In three from seventy to eighty years, and two males were each more than eighty years of age.

In thirty-one cases which proved fatal, namely, twenty-two males and nine females, cerebral disease, paralysis or epilepsy was present, and with various secondary complications contributed to this result.

The large preponderance of males involved in these sections of the table of mortality abundantly accounts for the varying ratio of mortality in the two sexes which have been alluded to. The deaths from the several forms of cerebral disease reached nearly fifty per cent. of the whole mortality of the year.

In hospitals for the insane, it is always to be anticipated that a large proportion of the yearly mortality will, in the absence of any epidemic or special disease, be attributable to diseases affecting the brain and nervous centres.

In eight cases, five males and three females, death resulted from exhaustion consequent on high maniacal excitement.

In ten cases, six males and four females, death resulted from diseases affecting the lungs and heart; and nine persons, four males and five females, died apparently from the gradual decay and wearing out of the system consequent on old age.

The health of the patients at the time of their admission was almost invariably in a very unsatisfactory state. Only a small number could have been tabulated as possessing good bodily health and condition. In a large proportion of the patients, their health was indifferent and their bodily condition reduced, and in many their health was bad and their condition so prostrate that considerable danger to life was apprehended.

Various functional derangements of organs were present in a large number of the second class, a state of debility or anæmia was frequently observed, and in chronic forms of disease, implicating the organs of the chest and abdomen, as well as those more intimately connected with the operations of the mind. Many of these were incurable in their nature, but had not yet reached that stage which would immediately compromise the life of the patients. Of this character were many cases of epilepsy, paralysis, diseases of the lungs and liver, which would only admit, at first, of a period of relief, and ultimately pass into a more dangerous and fatal stage.

The third class included only three cases which from various causes could be considered as immediately dangerous to life. In many of them the time for treatment had long passed before they were sent to the hospital, and upon admission they were found to be sinking from disease, or from exhaustion consequent upon the unchecked violence of their mental disturbance. In many, bodily disease of a grave type was combined with mental disease of an acute character, which had rendered their removal to the hospital indispensable.

Throwing out of the calculation the patients resident in the hospital, who are known to be suffering from various forms of disease, and who are generally numerous enough to fill both sick wards to their full extent, it is satisfactory to be able to state that the general health of a majority of the patients was good throughout the year, and that no epidemic or other troublesome disease prevailed during the year.

This was more remarkably so in the female side of the hospital. At different seasons there were the usual affections observed in the ordinary community outside of the hospital, as bronchitic attacks, catarrhs, affections of the throat and slight diarrhœa.

In the male side of the hospital, occasionally, patients sinking under disease were, just before death, attacked with diarrhœa in a more marked and severe manner than among the females, and pulmonary congestions were also more frequently observed in the last stages of life in the male sex.

The medical and moral treatment of the patients has been conducted on the same great principles as have been hitherto in use and described in former reports. Such changes and deviations as time and experience have shown to be desirable and necessary have been adopted. In my annual report for the year ending September 30, 1867, I recommended the employment of a thoroughly educated, refined Christian woman, as an assistant-physician, on the female side of the house, in the hope of supplying a want long felt and often timidly expressed. In July, 1869, Mary H. Stinson, M.D., was invited to visit the hospital and remain, with a view of testing the propriety of appointing her assistant-physician in the female department of the hospital.

Thus began the experiment of employing female physicians in public hospitals. Dr. Stinson's success has been such as to warrant the employment of female physicians in the female wards of the lunatic hospitals, and I believe the continued success of the plan thus adopted will be the means of introducing an important aid to the treatment of the mental maladies of females.

The employment of the patients continues to be maintained with as much vigor as possible. Although no tabulated statement of the amount of work done during the year can be made in this Report, as much has been accomplished as in any previous year. The men are as usual employed out of doors on the farm and in the gardens, or in-doors in the laundry, bakery, kitchens, and other work-rooms, where the heavier work of the establishment is performed. Considerable work is also done by the patients in the carpenter's shop, the mattress shop and the blacksmith shop.

The women are employed in the greatest number at needlework, but many of them assist in the laundry, kitchen and wards of the hospital. More than sixty per cent. of the women are actually employed in some useful labor.

The quantity of land available for the requirements of the hospital, and the profitable employment of the patients, has long been too limited. The purchase of land for the purpose of rebuilding will add to our means of usefulness in respect to the employment of male patients, and not only be of advantage as a direct curative agent, but it is hoped that it will tend to keep down, if not lessen, the average weekly cost of all the patients maintained here.

In a neighborhood so largely agricultural, there is certainly no other employment to be compared in efficacy with that which can be carried on in connection with a farm. It is satisfactory to be able to report that the average weekly cost per patient has been reduced from four dollars and two cents to three dollars and sixty-eight cents, and that there remains in the treasury a very fair cash balance in favor of the hospital.

I ought to allude to the fact that patients are often brought to the hospital in mechanical restraint, or by false pretences. Many placed in the hospital during the year had on hand-cuffs when they arrived; some were secured by ropes, and very many were entirely deceived in regard to their admission to the institution.

It is not easy to estimate the wrong done to patients who are taken from their homes and placed in a hospital by brute force or by misrepresentation. It destroys their confidence in the medical officers and their friends; it weakens all the efforts made for their recovery or even for their comfort. There are patients now in the hospital who have been inmates for years, and who persistently refuse every kindness, neglect all advice, repudiate every attempt to gain their confidence because they were deceived, or were entrapped, and they regard the officers of the hospital as parties to the plot to deprive them unjustly of their liberties.

I think there has been for some years past a decided increase of severe physical disease of a chronic nature attending the mental derangement of the patients admitted to the hospital, and many cases of this character are now running their slow but sure course.

There is, however, among the patients at large a great amount of active life, and matters of general interest are pursued with pleasure and profit. Though subject to many interruptions from varying moods, a large amount of intellectual enjoyment marks the daily life of a lunatic hospital. Some of the patients devote themselves especially to certain branches of study or investigation. For instance, the study of music has been followed with some success. Natural history and botany have been taken up for a time with much enthusiasm. A large number of select weekly and monthly periodicals, beside the daily papers, is supplied by the institution, and books of a solid character are from time to time added to the libraries. Several of

### 1870.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT—No. 23.

the city libraries also contribute to the literary employment of patients.

Other patients, like the generality of persons whose minds have acquired no decided bent, range without much selection over the lighter works and periodicals at their disposal.

Out of door life has been encouraged in all, by the practice of taking long rides and rambles in the country, and much delight and freshness of feeling, with intellectual reinforcement has been thus acquired. The winter evenings have been enlivened by social parties, lectures, concerts, and entertainments of different kinds. Music, perhaps, takes the highest rank in these amusements, in its power to please the greatest number of patients. We have to thank various friends of the institution for their estimable contributions to our winter evening entertainments. They have assisted us out of good will and sympathy, with that which money could not purchase. I take this occasion to thank them, one and all, for their great kindness in this respect.

The ordinary methods of removing dulness by excursions, sight-seeing, attending lectures in the city, and meetings of a benevolent or religious character, with absences of a longer duration, in many instances, have been freely used.

It gives me satisfaction to acknowledge in behalf of the patients, special acts of kindness from Miss Dix, Dr. Hooper, Wm. Knowlton, Esq., and Hon. Henry Chapin and others. In the consciousness of pleasure bestowed and sorrow lightened be their reward.

Since my last report Dr. Draper has accepted the position of assistant-physician to the female department of the New Jersey State Lunatic Asylum at Trenton, and Dr. H. O. Palmer has very acceptably filled the office of assistant-physician to the male department of this hospital since Dr. Draper's resignation.

The staff of officers has in other respects remained unchanged during the year, and each in their several departments have actively contributed to the success and good working of the institution for which my acknowledgment of such faithful service should now be made to you.

There have been several changes, however, among the attendants and supervisors, both male and female. In the case of supervisors of both sexes, some have left to settle more permanently

9

in life. Attendants have left because the change in supervisors has given them an opportunity to change more readily than otherwise would have been offered. The whole body, however, of employees have with few exceptions, and those not of a grave nature, conducted themselves in a highly satisfactory manner, and have earned my good opinion from the earnestness with which they have devoted themselves to their duties, and for the uniformly good treatment and management of those directly under their care and control.

On the evening of every day, and on the afternoon of Sundays, religious services have been held in the chapel by the Rev. George Allen, who for more than twenty years has so faithfully performed the duties of chaplain. Two afternoons of each week have also been spent by him in visiting the wards of the hospital and conversing with such patients as desired religious instruction and comfort.

For whatever of success may have attended our labors, I am largely indebted to the kind, faithful and intelligent coöperation of my assistants and associates in office. And it gives me great satisfaction to recognize in this public manner the value of the faithful and self-denying services of many of those who fill subordinate places of trust and responsibility. In no walk of life is a true Christian spirit of forbearance more called for than in the position of an attendant in a hospital for the insane; exposed to constant taunts, to irritation, and even to personal abuse, they must never retaliate. On them in a great measure, depends the successful treatment of the patients. While preserving strict discipline, and checking every wayward act, they must also encourage the timid, cheer the sorrowful, and forgive and forget all irritability and petulance. The manner in which attendants in this hospital have discharged their trying duties during the past year shows they have generally borne this in mind, and that they have been actuated in the care of their unfortunate charge by a higher motive than that of mere pecuniary remuneration.

It will not, I trust, be considered beyond my province to take this opportunity of recording the loss which this hospital has sustained in the death of one who was its warm, faithful friend, wise counsellor and devoted trustee, Hon. Charles Mattoon. His peculiar business aptitude, punctuality and clearness of com-

66

prehension, and mastery of all the details of the institution, rendered him a valuable and trustworthy adviser. All resident in the hospital felt that they had lost a kind, faithful, sympathizing friend when he passed away.

With the support of your generous sympathy, and prudent counsel in every emergency, which I have so long, and so uniformly enjoyed, I look forward with hope, confident of success, in our difficult and responsible labors.

### MERRICK BEMIS.

WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL, WORCESTER, MASS, October 1, 1870.



# . APPENDIX.

### FORMS CONCERNING ADMISSION TO THE HOSPITAL.

### PETIŢION.

[The applicant must answer in writing the printed interrogations accompanying this blank.]

To the Honorable the Judge of the Probate Court, in and for the County of :

of on oath complains that of , in said county of , is an insane person, and a proper subject for the treatment and custody of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital. Wherefore, he prays that said

may be committed to the said Worcester Lunatic Hospital according to law.

, ss.		A. D. 187 .
Then the above named		made oath that
the above complaint, by h	subscribed, is true.	
Before me,		, Justice of the Peace.

I, the subscriber, one of the selectmen of where said resides, hereby acknowledge that notice has been given to me of the intention to present the foregoing complaint and application.

A. D. 187 .

To the Honorable the Judge of the Probate Court, in and for the County of :

The subscriber, having made application to your Honor for the commitment of to the Worcester Lunatic Hospital, as a lunatic,

Birthplace? Ans.

Civil condition of lunatic? Ans.

Occupation? Ans.

Supposed cause of disease? Ans.

Duration? Ans.

Character-whether mild, violent or dangerous? Ans.

Homicidal or suicidal ? Ans.

Paralytic or epileptic? Ans.

Previous existence of insanity in the lunatic? Ans.

Previous or present insanity in any of the family? Ans.

Habits in regard to temperance? Ans.

Whether he has been in any lunatic hospital; if so, what one, when, and how long? Ans.

(If a woman.) Has she ever borne any children? Ans.

(If a woman.) How long since the birth of her last child? Ans.

Name and post-office address of some of the nearest relatives or friends? Ans.

What facts show whether he has or has not a settlement, and where, if anywhere, in this State? Ans.

[For the law relating to settlement, see Gen. Stat., chap. 69.]

, Applicant.

### PHYSICIANS' CERTIFICATE.

The subscribers, respectable physicians of in the , having made due inquiry and personal county of examination of named in the foregoing application, within one week prior to the date hereof, certify that the said is insane, and a proper subject for

the treatment and custody of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

A. D. 187 .

, SS.

Then the above named oath that the above certificate is true.

At

A. D. 187 . made

Justice of the Peace.

, in said county, on the

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

, SS. day of , A. D. 187 . for the commitment On the application of in said county, to the Worcester of of ; notice in writing having been Lunatic Hospital, given by said applicant to one of the selectmen of where said resides, of h intention to make said application, and said having been duly notified of the time and place appointed for hearing, it appears, upon a full hearing, that said is an insane person, and a proper subject for the treatment and custody of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital. Wherefore it is ordered that said be committed

to the said Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

, Judge of Probate Court.
#### FORM OF OVERSEERS' BOND.

Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

Whereas,

Hospital,

of , has been admitted a boarder in the Worcester Lunatic

, a majority

, in the county of

of the Overseers of the Poor of the town of , in the county of , in behalf of the inhabitants of said town, do hereby promise

, Treasurer of said Hospital, to pay

him, or his successor in said office, the rate of board which may, from time to time, be determined by the Trustees of said hospital, for said patient, so long as h shall continue a boarder in said hospital, with such extra charges as may be occasioned by h requiring more than ordinary care and attention, to provide for h suitable clothing, and to pay for all such necessary articles of clothing as shall be procured for h by the Steward of the hospital, and to remove h from said hospital whenever the room occupied by h shall be required for a class of patients having preference by law, or in the opinion of the Superintendent, to be received into said hospital: Also to pay not exceeding fifty dollars for all damages he may do to the furniture and other property of said hospital, and for reasonable charges in case of elopement, and funeral charges in case of death. Payment to be made quarterly, and at the time of removal, with interest on each bill from and after the time it becomes due.

Witness our hands this

Attest :

(Signed,)

day of

Overseers of the Poor of the

#### FORM OF PRIVATE BOND.

Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

Whereas,

of , as principal, and , in the county of

of

, in the county of

, as surety, do hereby , Treasurer of

jointly and severally promise said hospital, to pay him or his successor in said office, the rate of board which

may, from time to time, be determined by the Trustees of said hospital, for said patient, so long as he shall continue a boarder in said hospital, with such extra charges as may be occasioned by h requiring more than ordinary care and attention; to provide for h suitable clothing, and to pay for all such necessary articles of clothing as shall be procured for h by the Steward of the hospital, and to remove h from said hospital whenever the room occupied by h shall be required for a class of patients having preference by law, or in the opinion of the Superintendent, to be received into said hospital. Also to pay not exceeding fifty dollars, for all damages he may do the furniture and other property of said hospital, and for reasonable charges in case of elopement, and funeral charges in case of death. Payment to be made quarterly, and at the time of removal, with interest on each bill from and after the time it becomes due.

Witness our hands this

day of

A. D. 187 . Principal. Surety.

Patients will be received into the hospital at any time, if the following conditions are complied with :

If the patient is in indigent circumstances, and has no settlement in any town in the Commonwealth, the Probate Court, or, if in the city of Boston the Superior Court, will issue a warrant for the commitment of the patient to the hospital. The State will then pay the cost of support, and the county from which the patient is sent will pay the expenses of the commitment.

If the patient is in indigent circumstances, and has a settlement in any town in the Commonwealth, the Overseers of the Poor of that town may give a bond for the support of the patient. Or, when this is inconvenient, an application may be made to the Probate Court of the county where the patient resides, and a warrant will be issued for the commitment of the patient to the hospital, and the town will be held responsible for the support of the patient.

In all other cases, a bond from responsible persons, as principal and surety, will be required for the expenses of the patient while in the hospital.

In all cases, before admission to the hospital, two physicians, one of whom shall be the family physician, must certify that the patient is insane.

All necessary clothing must be supplied by the friends of the patients.

Clothing will be supplied at the hospital, if desirable, and charged in the bills of cost.

Damages done to the furniture and other property to the amount of fifty dollars may also be charged.

Reasonable charges will be made in case of elopement, and funeral charge in case of death.

All bills are collected by the Treasurer quarterly, or interest charged on the same after becoming due.

Bills become due on the first of January, April, July and October, and when the patient leaves the hospital.

NAMES.	Residence.	When appointed.	When services ended.	In what way ended	
Horace Mann,	Dedham, .	1832,	1834,	Commission e	xpired.
Bazaleel Taft, Jr., .	Uxbridge,	1832,	1834,	• ••	"
William B. Calhoun, .	Springfield,	1832,	1835,	"	44 .
Alfred D. Foster,	Worcester,	1832,	1836,	- 46	"
Francis C. Gray,	Boston, .	1832,	1836,	"	"
Thomas A. Green,	New Bedford,	. 1834,	1837,	**	"
Thomas Kinnicutt, .	Worcester,	1834,	1838,	"	"
Horace Mann,	Boston, .	1835,	1839,	"	"
Emory Washburn,	Worcester,	1836,	1837,	Resigned.	
Abraham R. Thompson,	Charlestown,	1836,	1841,	Commission e	expired.
Myron Lawrence,	Belchertown,	. 1837,	1840,	"	"
Stephen Salisbury, .	Worcester,	1837,	1840,	"	"
Edward D. Bangs,	Worcester,	1838,	1838,	Deceased.	
William Lincoln,	Worcester,	. 1838,	1840,	Commission e	expired.
Daniel P. King,	Danvers, .	. 1839,	1844,	"	"
Alfred D. Foster,	Worcester,	. 1840,	1842,	**	**
Maturin L. Fisher,	Worcester,	1840,	1843,	**	"
Henry Gardner,	Boston, .	1840,	1845,	"	"
Robert Campbell,	Pittsfield, .	. 1841,	1843,	Resigned.	
Edwin Conant,	Worcester,	. 1842,	1844,	"	
H. H. Childs,	Pittsfield, .	. 1843,	1846,	Commission e	expired.
Joseph Sargent,	Worcester,	. 1843,	1848,	"	"
Stephen Salisbury, .	Worcester,	. 1844,	1850,	"	
Stephen C. Phillips, .	Salem, .	. 1844,	1851,		
Jesse Murdock,	Carver, .	. 1845,	1847,	"	
Thomas F. Plunkett, .	Pittsfield, .	. 1846,	1849,	"	**
Thomas French,	Canton,	. 1847,	1848,	Resigned.	
Isaac Davis,	Worcester,	. 1848,	1849,		
William Appleton,	Destan	. 1849,	1851,	Declined.	

List of Trustees from the Commencement of the Hospital.*

* The first three were Commissioners for building, and as such were appointed in 1830.

#### PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 23.

NAMES.	Residence.	When appointed.	When services ended.	In what way services ended.
Levi Lincoln,	Worcester, .	1849,	1852,	Commission expired.
Ensign H. Kellogg, .	Pittsfield,	1849,	1853,	** **
John S. C. Knowlton, .	Worcester, .	1850,	1853,	Declined.
Foster Hooper, .	Fall River, .	1851,	1854,	Commission expired.
Samuel G. Howe, .	Boston,	1851,	1855,	** **
Rejoice Newton, .	Worcester, .	1852,	1856,	** **
Franklin Ripley, .	Greenfield, .	1853,	1854,	
James B. Congdon,	New Bedford,	1853,	1855,	Resigned.
Linus Child,	Lowell, .	1854,	1858,	Commission expired.
Henry Morris, .	Springfield, .	1854,	1855,	Resigned.
Charles H. Stedman,	Boston, .	1855,	1861,	Commission expired.
William T. Merrifield,	Worcester,	1855,	1863,	
Thomas Colt,	Pittsfield, .	1855,	1860,	
Joseph N. Bates, .	Worcester,	1856,	1861,	** **
Robert W. Hooper,	Boston, .	1858,	-	{ Commission expired, and re-appointed.
Edwin F. Jenks, .	Adams, .	. 1859,	-	Deceased.
Edward Jarvis, .	Dorchester,	. 1861,	-	Commission expired.
William Workman,	Worcester,	. 1862,		Commission expired, and re-appointed.
Samuel E. Sewall, .	Boston, .	. 1863,	-	Commission expired, and re-appointed.
Henry Chapin, .	Worcester,	. 1866,	-	( Commission expired.
Charles Mattoon, .	Greenfield,	. 1866,	1870,	and re-appointed. Deceased.

#### List of Trustees-Continued.



# METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

MADE AT

#### THE STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL, WORCESTER, MASS.,

#### 1869-70.

Latitude, 42° 16′ 17″ N.; Longitude 71° 48′ 13″ W. Elevation, 528 feet.

EXPLANATION.—The force of the wind is estimated upon a scale of 10, and indicated by figure affixed to the letters denoting the direction. When no number is affixed, 1 is meant.

		1										in.	Eve.	18.	-00																		i I	
	REMARKS.		Cloudless.	Fair.	Cloudy and rainy.	Heavy rain.	Fair.	Cloudless.	Cloudless.	Cloudless.	Cloudless.	y and cloudy. ]	Fair.	Cloudy p.m. Lunar Hals	Rain, th'der & lightn'g.	Fair.	Rain	a.m.	Fair.	Fair.	14	Fair. Heavy irost.	Heavy frost.	Cloudy.	Cloudy and rainy.	Cloudy and rainy.	Fair, ground frozen.	Fair, ground frozen.	Snow squall.	Snow squall.	Snow flakes.	Fair weather.	Fair weather; aur. 9 p.m	
	Inches	Snow.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	•	1	1	13	.05	.05	1	1	1	.10
SNOW.	Inches Rain &	Melted Snow.	1	1	1	4.75	1	1	1	1	1	1	2.33	1	.68	1	1	.90	1	1	1	L	1	1	1	1.07	1	1	.04	.04	1	1	1	9.81
RAIN AND SNOW.	Hour	Ended.	1	1	1	4 p. m.		1	1	1	1	-	31 a. m.		31 p. m.			12 m.	1	1	1	1	1	1	_	5 a. m.	1	1		11 a.m.	1		-	Amounts,
R	Hour	Began.	1	1	104 a.m.	1	1	1	1	ı	1	48 p. m.	1	1	34 a. m.		54 p.m.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12% p.m.	1	1	1	4 a. m.	8 a. m.	1	1	I	Ame
	Force.		S. W.	S. W.	N. E.	W.	M	N. W.	N. W.	N. E.	S. W.	N. E.		S. W.	N. W.	S. W.		S. W.	S. W.	W.	S. W.	N.W.	S. W.	N.W.	Б.	N.W.	N.W.	W.	N. W.	S. W.	S. W.	N.W.	N. W.	
WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	S. W.	S. W.	N. E.	S. W.	W.	N. W.		N. E.	S. W.	N. E.	N.W.	s.	S. E.	S. W.	S. W.	N.	S. W.	S. W.	W.	N. W.	N.W.	N.W.	E.	N. W.	N.W.	-	1	N.W.		N. W.	N. W.	
	Dire	. Т.А. Ж.		S. W.				N W.	N. W.	N. E.	N. B.	N. E.	N. W.	W.	S. E.	W.	S. W.	N.E.	N. E.	S. W.	W.	N. W.	N. W.	N. W.	N.E.	N. W.	-	N. W.	N. W.		N. E.	S. W.	N.	
DS.	ered.	2P.M. 9P.M.	0	1	10	0	00	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	6	67	10	10	0	0	10	0	10	0	10	0	00	00	0	10	10	-	0	4.
CLOUDS.	10-covered.		0 1	0	10	10	2	0	0	0	0	00	00	10	10	-	01	10	01	8	10	67	61	•	10	67	C1	61	~	9	10	00	0	4.
-	0.	M. TA.M.	.544 0	05 3	131 10	555 10	282 1	443 0	561 0	30 0	586 0	248 10		201 6		244 0	-	-	74 0	360 1	265 0	0 190	1 127	01 16	-	-	728 0	02 2	88 4	080 5		233 8	456 1	311 4.
TER.	. to 32	M. 9 P. M	29			9 28.855		66	50	06	50	29	29.	29	28	202	29	29	29	29	29			1 29.491		29	29.		5 29.388		29.	29.	29.	2 29.311
BAROMETER.	Cor. and Red. to 32	2 P. M.	29.531	99.49	29.338	20.73	111.06	90.36	99.55	90.587	29.60	29.384	11.02		08	100	50		50	29.267	8	20.	80	8		50	29.	29	29.355	50	29.	29.		29.282
BA	Cor. a	.W.A. T	99,557	20.5.95	398, 868	080.86	98 954	00 300	90.567	619 06	969 66	29.513	99.031	99.982	99.046	201.00	29.944	29.144	29.087	799.967	29, 398	29.298	29.403	29.312	29.457	29.094	29.623	29.661	99, 396	29.984	29.083	29.133	29.326	29.313
		Mean.	R.4	69	64	59	200	1	40	23	225	19	199	25	209	40	19	48	48	44	40	30	46	47	47	46	36	120	30	38	36	36	34	47
	METER	9 P. M.	R0	39	19	19	48	AA	11	E S	10	289	200	22	AR	01	35	42	44	4	30	30	50	41	50	40	32	100	50	34	36	34	31	45
	THERMOMETER.	2 P. M.	7.4	102	200	65	33	5 40	38	84	19	63	80	69	110	100	64	40	12	40	45	44	52	54	09	50	43	43	38	38	8	39	40	53
	T	7 A. M.	67	10	3.5	60	202	20	00	OF	OF	200	22	46	22	10	40	40	41	IF	38	3 22	255	47	41	49	39	30	31	10	34	128	32	44
	tuou to si			+0	10	0 4	H 14	00	10	-0	00	19		10	12	14		16		12	101	06	16	22	93	54	56	96	16	100	100	108	31	Monne
	sese s,uo						9	)					*	F	4							0	)							E	1			Mo

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS-OCTOBER, 1869.

78

# LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER.

[Oct.

			p.m.				p.m.					P.m.							.ш.			m						ay.	
	REMARKS.		Fair a.m. ; squally p.m. Fair weather.	Hazy p. m.	Fair weather.	Cloudy all day.	Cloudy a.m. ; rainy p. m.	Cloudy and squally.	Fair weather.	Fair weather.	Fair weather.	Fair weather; aur.	Fair weather.	Clondy.	Fair.	Rain and sleet.	Fair.	Fair.	Kainy a.m.; fair p.m.	Cloudy.	Faur.	Down and sleet.	Fair , anore 9 n m	Fair, aurota o pour	Clouds.	Doin Their	Tois.	Drizzling rain all day.	and a subscription of the
		Snow.	1 1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	19	1.00		1	1	1	1	ľ	1	- 100							-
SNOW.	Inches Rain &	Melted Snow.	1 1	1	1	1	1.	.10	1	1	1	1	1.	01.	1	.92	1	1	.70	1	•	1 102	nn.						
RAIN AND SNOW.	Hour	Ended.	1 1		1	1	1	3≟ a. m.	1	1	1	1		10 [±] p. m.		6 p.m.	. 1	1	1 a. m.		1	- 10	12 111.				1		
RA	Hour	Began.			1	1	8 p.m.			1	,	1	1	0 a.m.1		5 a. m.	1	1	4 a. m. 1	-		04 a.m.		1	•	1		41 a. m.	
	orce.	9 P. M.	N.E.	M	S. W	S. W.	N.E.	. w. c	W.	N. E.	S. W.	W.	S. W.	N.E.	N. E.	S. W.	S. W.	₩.		N.		N. E.			in the	N. W.	·	S. W.	
WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	N. W.	S. W.	S. W.		S. W.	s w.	. M.	N. W.	W.	M	S. W.	N. E.	S.W.S	S.E.	S. W.	W.	S.W.	W. wr		N. H.			o m	N IN		S. W.	
	Direc	7 A. M.	N. W.	N. E.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	N.W.	M.	N. W.	N. W.	W.	S W.	N. E.	S. W.	N.E.	S. W.	W.	E.	W.	. W.	N.E.	N. E.		o m	N W.		S. W.	
DS.	vered.	.м. 9Р.м.	10	10	0	10	2	-	+0	2	63	63	6 ç	10	10	10	0	9		1	01	10	> -		# C F	10	> 0	10 0	-
CLOUDS.	10=cov(	7A.M. 2P.M	10	00		10		51		67	4	63	9.	20	-	01 0	8	0	67	4	-	10		- 4		-	00	10	
B.		9 P. M. 7A	29.425 1	506	342		29 055 2	29.794 10	9.083 2		29.191		- 1	29.303 I(	0 206 1					9.375 8			100	0 515 0		-		29.147 10	-
BAROMETER.	Cor. and Red. to 32	2 P. M.	29.338 2	201	303	680	-	29.681 2	-	187			29.375 2	29.183 2	0.595.00	858.85	2 011.02	29.505 2	28.885 2			29.410						29.249	İ
BAB	Cor. an	7 A. M.	29.484	683	464	217	133	8/1	0.61	128			29.421	167.60	00 617 00	29.321	28.931	29.469	29.052	29.233		29.488					167	29.305	-
		Mean.																										48	
a same a	METER	9 P. M.	100	44	49	49	42	62	35	32	30	34	32	88	000	43	31	37	43	36	53	88	R	17	63	22	201	209	
	THERMOMETER	2 P. M.	38	14	8 9	88	49	35	200	40	38	38	38	28	88	2.53	39	44	57	45	35	36	88	8	38	22	35	40	
		7 A. M.	26	60	00 90	44	36	35	33	100	103	27	25	32	201	202	38	27	47	38	27	31	8	22	53	32	32	27	
_																													-

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS-NOVEMBER, 1869.

1870.]

## PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 23.

																																	-	
	REMARKS.		+	Cloudy. Snow.	Squally.	Cloudy. Snow.	Stormy.	Snow.	Fair weather.	Fair weather.	Cloudless.	Cloudless.	Fair weather.	Cloudy and rainy.	Cloudy.	Fair weather.	Fair weather.	Cloudy and rainy.	Fair weather.	Rain.	Fair ; Lunar Halo Eve.	Fair weather.	Fair weather.	Cloudy and rainy.	Fair weather.	Fair weather.	Fair weather.	Rainy.	Rainy.	Rainy.	Cloudy.	Fair weather.	Fair weather.	
	Inches	Snow.	1	1	l.	1	1.5	1	13.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15.5
SNOW.	Inches Rain &	Melted Snow.	.47	1	.08	1	11.	1	16.	1	1	1	1	.05	1	1	1	.55	1	.60	1	1	1	.88	1	1	1	1	1	1	1.60	1	1	5.25
RAIN AND SNOW.	Hour	Ended.	5 a. m.	1	12 a. m.	1	3 p. m.	, 1	6 a. m.	1	1	1	1	6 p.m.	, 1	1	1	12 p. m.	, 1	8 p. m.	1	í	1	12 p. m.	1	1	1	1	12 m.	1	1 a. m.	1	1	ints,
RA	Hour	Began.	1	5 p.m.	1	5 p. m.	. 1	3 a.m.	1	1	1	1	1	10 a. m.	1	1	1	5 p. m.	1	12 m.	1	1	1	5 a.m.	1	1	114 p.m.	1	11 p. m.	,1	1	1	1	Amounts,
	orce.	9 P. M.	N. W.	N. E.	N.	S. W.	N. E.	N. E.	N. W.	N. W.	N. W.	N. E.	N. W.		N. W.	N. W.	N.	N. E.	N. W.	N. E.	N. W.	N. E.	N. W.	S. E.	W.			N. E.		N. E.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	
WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	W.	N. E.	N. E.	N. W.	S. W.	N. E.	N. W.	N.W.	N. W.	N. E.	N. W.	N. E.	N. W.	N.	N.E.		N. W.		N. W.	S. W.		N. E.	W.	S. W.	S. W.	N. E.	N. E.	N. E.	N. W.	S. W.	S. W.	
	Direc	7 A. M.	S. W.		N. E.	N.	S. W.	N. E.	N. W.	N. W.	N.W.	N. W.	N. E.	N. E.	N. W.	N.W.	N.	N. E.	S. W.	N. E.	N. W.	S. W.	S. W.	E.	N. W.	S. W.	S. W.	-		N. E.	N. W.	W.	S. W.	
8	red.	2P.M. 9P.M.	~	10	~~	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	~	10	6	0	0	10	0	10	67	Ŧ	10	10	0	0	5	10	10	10	10	0	0	5.
CLOUDS.	)=covered.		0	10	00	10	(10	10	57	1	0	0	00	10	10	-	5	10	0	10	0	C7	1	10	00	~	2	10	10	10	10	57	9	5.
	10-	. TA.M.	3 1	9 6	Z 10	9 6	3 10	0 10	8 10	8 1	2 0	0 1	5 4	8 10	3 9	0 6	9 2	0 10	6 10	1 10		3 0	6 3	0 10	3 0	6 0	0 5	7 10	2 10		5 8	-	8 1	6 5.
ER.	to 32°.	9 P. M.	29.383	29.37	29.59	29.39		29.22	29.528	29.78	29.972	29.66	29.57	29.41	29.72	29.749	29.649		29.486	28.831	29.21	29.593			29.583	29.886	29.810	29.467	29.402	29.050		29.215	29.47	29.486
BAROMETER.	d Red.	2 P. M.	29.205	9.434	9.392	9.662	9.380	29.387	29.347	29.662	29.907	29.709	29.518	9.448	9.515	29.743	29.679	29.286	29.427	29.040	29.006	29.491	29.871	9.240	29.467	29.788	29.826	29.604	29.400	29.087	29.213	29.110	29.388	29.455
BAR	Cor. and Red. to 32	7 A. M.	032	474	38.5	584	828		250	531	925	844				29.769		374				29.472 2			29.313 2		29.854 2						29.323	29.480
		Mean.										-							-														37	29
	METER	9 P. M.	32	21	19	29	33	11	13	18	12	17	30	37	18	21	22	38	34	34	27	26	28	49	28	28	36	40	41	40	37	35	3.5	29
	THERMOMETER	2 P. M.	40	27	21	23	35	15	20	94	25	34	49	35	35	318	30	34	40	35	32	30	30	35	40	34	41	40	44	41	38	39	41	33
	T	7 A. M.	46	24	17	-	32	21	15	00	12	1-	34	18	36	18	17	26	38	33	34	23	19	31	31	23	30	38	43	40	36	35	34	27
t.	uout o s.ú	the D	1	67	00	Ŧ	2	9	-	. 00	6	10	II	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	ans,
	e noo				0	1						A								0	)						U	1						Means,

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS-DECEMBER, 1869.

80

## LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER.

[Oct.

N

18		

#### PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 23.

		REMARKS.			Fair. Aurora.	Fair weather.	Cloudy.	Fair weather. Snow.	Fair.	Snow. Fair.	Rain a.m.; fair p.m.	Foggy a.m.; rainy p.m.	Cloudy and rainy.	Fair. Lunar Halo.	Cloudy a.m.; rainy, p.m. Fair	Fair.	Fair.	Fair. Fair.	dy	Cloudy and showery.	Fair : aurora 9 p.m.	Fair.	Willow Bush in blossom.	Snow. Fair	Snow.	
		Inches	Snow.	1.1	1 1		1	4.00	1 0	9.00	1	I	1 1	I		1	1		1	1		I	1	11 00	-	18.00
	SNOW.	Inches Rain &	Melted Snow.	3.00			1 -	202:	1	et	- ~	1.15		19.	0 <u>6</u> 1		1		1	- 100	0.1	1	1	1 06	-	6.34
1870	RAIN AND SNOW	Hour	Ended.	7 p.m.			1	4 a. m. 6 p. m.	. 1	10 p. m.	10 a. m.	11 p.m.		2 a. m.	104 p.m.		1		8 a.m.		102 p. m.	1	1	- 6		nts,
OBSERVATIONS-JANUARY, 1870.	RAI	Hour	Began.	7 p.m.			8 p. m.	- 8 a. m.	1	7 a. m.	44 a. m. ]	12 m.	24 a.m.		12 m. I		1		34 a. m.	7 p.m.		1	1	9 a. m.	3 a. m.	Amounts,
S-JAN		Porce.	9 г. ж.	E. 8. W.	W. m.	N.	S. W.		N. W.	N. W.		N.E.	N.E.	N. W.	N.E.		S. W.	N. N.		N. B.		N. W.	N. W.	N. R.	N. E.	
TION	WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	N. W. N. E.	W. W.	N. W.	S. W.	N. E.	N. W.	N. W.	S. W.	N. E.	NE	N. W.	N.E.	N. W.	S. W.	S W.	S. W.	N. E.	S.W.	W.	N. W.	S. W.	N. E.	•
ERVA	-	Direc	7 А. Ж.	S. W. N. E.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	N No.		N.W.			N. R.		S.E.		S. W.	S.W.	S. W.	P	in No.	. M.	N. W.	N. E.	N.E.	
OBS	DS.	ered.	f. 9P.M.	<u>9</u> 00	0.	- 0	10	- 12		10 8	000	10	22	10	2	+0	1	0 9	10	22	26	100		12	10	5.
H	CLOUDS.	10=covered.	TA.M. 2P.M.	3 10 10 10	010	8 0	4 10	101	1 00	5 10	10 17	10 10			0 10	50	1 1	0 0	10 10	-	0 10	0 0		0 10	10 10	5. 5.
OGIC	SR.	0 32°.	9 P. M. 7	-		101.62	29.373	29.340 1		29.401 1		-	_	-	29.369 1			29.634 90.606	-		1 000.02	29.543		956		29.436
ROL	BAROMETER	I Red. t	2 P. M.	29.550				109	209	431	304				29.470		502	29.478	299	219	066.02	104	600		389	29.410
METEOROLOGICA	BAR	Cor. and Red. to	7 A. M. 2	29.576 2 29.270 2			29.612 2			29.590 2 90.496 9					29.663 2			29.363 2			20.915.92				29.452 2	29.464 2
IM	-		Mean.	34 33																						31
		METER	9 P. M.	36	32	02	15	17	99	28	42	25	16	383	55	22	34	27	60	31	60	37	27	225	52	30
		THERMOMETER	2 P. M.	40	40	40 50	42	222	16	26	363	37	20	18	42	32	42	55	54	37	38	48	36	65	24	34
		F	7 А. Ж.	27	98	22	121	21	15	13 89	358	68	61	38	32	52	25	55 S	47	34		000	32	53	88	29
	10	uou sAt	D	- 67	en -	4 10	9	r-0	6	10	12	13	14	16	12	19	20	21	38	24	36	353	28	63	31	Means,
		uoo,		•					A					1	0					A					•	Mea

11

81

.

·qı					BA	BAROMETER.	TER.	CI	LOUDS.	-		WIND.			RAIN AND SNOW.	ND SNO	W.		
uou	T	HERM	THERMOMETER	nd	Cor. al	Cor. and Red.	. to 32°.	10-	=covered.	d.	Dire	Direction and Force.	Force.	Hour	Hour			Inches	REMARKS.
-1 tpc	A. M.	2 P. M.	9 P. M.	Mean.	7 A. M.	2 P. M.	9 P. M.	. Т.м.	2P.M. 9P.M.		7 Y. W.	2 P. M.	9 P. M.	L. Began.	. Ended.			Snow.	
-1	23	34 .	20		29.009	29.046		and the second	10 1	N 0	I. E.	N. W.	N. W.		8 a.m.	m. 15	-	2.50 Cl	Cloudy a.m.; fair p.m.
5	11	24	18		29.536	29.452			4	N O	N. W.	N. E.	N.		•			-	Cloudy ; aurora 9 p.m.
00	18	24	17		29.540	29.559		-	10 1	N O	. E.	N. E.	N. E.	84	p. m. 12 p. m.	m.		-	Cloudy, squally.
4	6	16	12		29.744	29.831		-	0		N.	N.	N.		1	-		- Fa	Fair weather.
2	15	24	20		29.761	29.639			10	5	N.	N.W.	N.	1	-			- Sc	Squally all day.
9	18	28	25		29.525	29.481		-	8		N.E.	N. E.	N.	1	1	-		-	Cloudy all day.
-	18	32	21		29.545				00	5	N.	N. E.	N. E.	1	1			- F	Fair weather. Lun. Halo.
.00	20	29	29		29.424	29			10 1	10 N	I. E.	N. E.	N. E.	. 9 a. m.	n. 12 p. m.	m. 1.(	00 10	10.00 Fu	Furious snow storm.
6	24	30	27		28.609	28.			5		N. W.	N. W.	N.W	1	1			H	Fair weather.
0	23	29	25		28.969	28			9	3 N	. W.	N. W.	N.	1	1	-		H	Fair weather. Lun. Halo.
-	16	30	24		29.405	20			3 1	10 N	I. W.	N. W.	N.	1	1			- F	Fair weather.
07	34	43	30		28.991	28			00	N O	. E.	N. W.	N. W	. 8a.m.	n. 10 a. m.	m.		-	Cloudy and rainy.
~	18	24	16		29.280	53		-	0	I N	I. W.	N. W.	N. W.	1	1	-		- 15	Fair weather.
+	11	28	40		29.500	29			10 1		N. W.	N. E.	S.E.	7 p.m.	n. 12 p.m.		.53 1.	1.00 Cl	Cloudy and rainy.
2	43	45	35		29.035	29			10 1	10 N	. W.	N. W.	N.	.1	1			-	Cloudy and rainy.
9	29	35	21		29.333	33			0	0	N.	N. W.	N. W.	1	1			- C	Cloudiess.
1	16	36	34		29.825	23			8		I. W.	N. E.	S. W.	1	1			- E	Fair weather.
00	36	45	50	44	29.350	28.962	28.799	9 10	10 1		N. E.	S. E.	S. E.	41 a. m.	n			- R	Rainy.
6	36	32	25		28.821	28			3 1		. W.	N. W.	W.	1	4 a	a m(	.03	-	Fair weather.
0	20	43	33		29.434	23			3 1	10 N	. W.	S. W.	S. W.	. 111 p.m.	_			-	Fair a. m.; cloudy p. m.
17	28	28	8		29.051	28.			4	1	W.	W.	W.	1	41 a. m.		40 1		Fair weather.
51	~	16	14		29 254	23			0	N O	. W.	N. W.	N.	1	1			0	Coldest day of winter.
52	10	28	25		29.193	29			0	N O	. W.	S. W.		1	1		-	-	Cloudless.
+	20	28	16		28.919	28			0	5	N.	N. W.		1	1			-	Fair weather.
2	4	16	18		28.955	28	_		1	N N	. W.	N. W.	N.W.		1		-	- 1	Fair weather.
9	15	27	23		28.910	28			1	_	. W.	N. W.	N. W.	1	1	-		- F.	Fair weather.
-	19	27	24		29.170	29.			10 1		N. W.	N.E.	N. E.	114 a.m			_	-	Cloudy a. m.; st'y p. m.
00	27	31	31		28.704				10 1	10 N	. E.	N. W.	N. W		11½ p. m.		.64 6	6.00 St	Stormy.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS-FEBRUARY, 1870.

82

9

#### LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER.

[Oct.

	1	
	1	
	1	
	1	
	1	
	1	
	ł	
	I	
0	I	
1	1	
	8	
00	1	
	1	
	I	
	I	
-	I	
-	I	
D	I	
~	I	
DC	I	
	8	
4	I	
-	I	
2	ļ	
1	۱	
	I	
-MARCH, 1870	١	
03	ļ	
-	1	
Z	I	
-	I	
0	I	
-	I	
F	I	
E	I	
-	I	
-	I	
K	I	
-	ł	
2	I	
	I	
[-]	I	
-	ł	
0	I	
00	I	
	I	
0	I	
-	I	
	I	
-	I	
	١	I
-	١	
T	١	
0	١	
H	ł	
TH	1	
9	١	
0	١	
4	l	
H	I	
0	١	
0	١	
02	١	
H	١	
0	١	
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS	l	
(T)	I	
F	1	
F	١	
6-1	1	
-	١	
-	l	
A	١	
	1	

BAROMETER. C	Cor. and Red. to 32°. 10=	2 P. M.	28.888 28.883 28.894 9	29.020 29.002	99 346 99 304 1	29.331 29.401	29.386 29.346	29.083 29.152 1	29.148 29.231	P02 238 29 304		29.262 29.277 1	28.712	29.236	5 28 921 29.658 10	28.639	29.080	29.378 29.418	28 99 057 99 198 10	29.152 29.175	29.175	29.408	29.613 29.628 29.691 0		022.9.20		29.450 29.509 29.542 10		29.241 29.218 29.256 5.
CLOUDS.	10=covered. Direc	2P.M. 9P.M. 7 A. M.	7   3   W.	9 1 N W.	10 10 N	6 5	1 6			0 N.W.	8 3 N W.		0 10	5 0 N.	10 10 N. E.	9 10 S. W.	10 0 N.E.		10 3 S W.	N.	3 3 N.W.	0 0 N.W.	ż	1 8 N.	0 10 N	N 10	10 8 N.E.	ż.	5. 5.
WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 Р. М. 9 Р. М.	W. W.	N W N W	E N E	N. N.	E. N			·	N. W. N. W.	N.		N.W. N.W.	R. E. N. E.		ż	ż;	N.W. N.W.	W. N.	W. N.	W.	W.	E.		zi p	N. E. N. W.	E.	
RAIN AND SNOW	Hour Hour	Began. Ended.	1		10	- b. m. 40 b. m.	1	3‡ a. m	- 2 a.m.	•		21 D. m	- 11 p.m.	1	11k a.m. 9 n m		1	•			1	-	1	1	1 ¹ / ₂ p. m	11 p. m.	11 p. m 4 n. m.	1	Amount
SNOW.	Inches Inches	Melted Snow.	1	1			1	_	.28 5.	1	1		.85 12.	1	- 2		1	1	1		1	1 1	1	1	1	- 09.	- 15	1	0.94 00
	REMARKS.		Fair weather.	Fair weather.	rair weather.	Cloudy a.m.; st y p.m.	Cloudy.	Snow storm.	Fair weather.	Fair weather.	Cloudy. [p.m.	Cloudy and snowy.	Furious snow storm.	Fair weather.	Cloudless.	Cloudy and squally.	Cloudy and squally.	Cloudless.	Cloudy.	Fair . surors 9 n m	Fair weather.	Cloudless.	Cloudless ; aurora 9 p.m.	Fair weather.	Cloudy, snow and rain.	Showery all day.	Showery. Cl'dv - blue hirds ann'd.	Fair ; robins appeared.	

# 1870.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 23.

1870.	
0	
-	
1-	
00	
~	
-	
APRIL,	
	¢,
_	
-	
_	
0.0	
_	
0.	
- Marine	
-	
-	
75	
0	
1	
100	
1	
-	
-	
0	
0	
( second	
and and	
-	
~	
K	
-	
-	
05	
_	
1.00	
- Cope -	
- personal -	
-	
710	
A. 4	
-	
0	
0	
OBSERVATIONS-	
0	
LOGICAL	

84

	REMARKS.		Fair weather.	Fair weather.	Snow.	Snow and rain.	Cloudy.	Snow and rain.	Wild geese seen. Crocus		Cloudless.	Fair. Lunar Halo.	Cloudy a.m.; rainy p. m.	Cloudy.	Fair.	Shower p.m.; Dandelion	Cloudy. [in bloss.		Rainy.	Rainy.	Cloudy and showery.	Cloudy and showery.	Cloudy and showery.	Cloudy.	Fair.	Fair. [lightning.	Rainy a.m.; thunder and	Fair. Arbutus, Liverroot	Fair. [& Bl'droot in bl.	Hazy. Thunder & light-			
	Inches	Snow.	1	1	1	1	4.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	I	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.
SNOW.	Inches Rain &	Melted Snow.	1	1	1.	1	1.32	.47	1	1	1	1	1	.37	1	1	1	1	1	1	2.75	1	.65	1	1	1	.17	1	1	.30	1	1	6.03
RAIN AND SNOW.	Hour	Ended.	1	1	1	1	78 a. m.	6 p.m.		1	1	1	1	2 a. m.	1	1	1	1	•	1	12 m.	1	12 p. m.	1	1	1	0 a. m.	1	1	10 p.m.		1	mt,
RA	Hour	Began.	1	1	2 p m.		1	6 a. m.	1	1	1	1	34 p.m.	. 1	1	1	1	1	3 a. m.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	34 a. m. 1		1	6 p. m.	_	1	Amount,
	orce.	9 P. M.	N. E.	N. E.	N. E.	N. E.	N. E.	N.	N. W.	N. E.	N. E.	N. E.	N.E.	N.	S. W.	S. W.	N.	S. W.	N. E.	S. E.	N. E.	N. E.	N. E.	N.	S. W.	W.	N. E.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.		
WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	N. E.	N. E.	N. E.	N. E.	E.	N. B.	N. W.		N. E.		N. E.	N.	N. W.	S. W.	N. E.	N. E.	N. E.	N. E.	N.E.				N. W.	S. W.	N. E.			S. W.			
	Direc	7 A. M.	N. E.	N.E.	N. E.	N. E.	R	N. E.	N. W.	N. W.	N.E.	N.E.		N. E.	N. W.	S. W.	N. E.	N.E.	N. E.	N.E.	N. E.	N.	N.E.	N.	N. W.	S. W.	N. E.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	N.E.	N. E.	
)8.	red.	2P.M. 9P.M.	00	~	10	10	10	10	6	0	0	4	10	-	2	6	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	0	9	1	0	1	10	-	9	6.
CLOUDS.	-covered		00	~	10	10	10	10	6	00	•	00	10	6	-	00	10	-	10	10	10	10	6	6	6	67	00	-	~	10	10	~	6.
	. 10	I. TA.M	-	_		-						-		_		-				-		-					-			0 3		-	3 5.
TER.	l. to 32°	L. 9 P. M.	1 29.556																2 29.414								2 29.473				29.	3 29.29	5 29.393
BAROMETER.	Cor. and Red.	2 P. M.	29.541	29.34	29.20	29.083	29.137	29.	29.25	29.444	29.388	33	29.289	28	53	29	29	8	29.	29	29.	58		29.27			8	29.	29.	29.	- 8	29.28	29.286
BA	Cor. a	7 A. M.	29.583	29.446	29.175	29.093	29.028	29.186	29.228	29.370	29.440	29.525	29.467	28.965	29.220	29.397	29.303	29.710	29.552	29.252	29.022	28.973	29.097	29.265	29.359	29.419	29.302	29.524	29.409	29.239	29.349		29.381
		Mean.									51			49	49	62	50	43	40					47	52	59	49	54	62	63	50	52	47
	METTER	9 P. M.	40	41	33	34	36	37	43	44	50	48	44	49	51	64	41	37	40	44	43	42	45	44	50	56	47	53	60	61	49	50	45
-	THERMOMETER	2 P. M.	52	50	39	34	43	37	47	56	-63	62	51	53	56	75	51	53	43	47	48	48	46	54	69	72	53	64	73	74	54	62	53
	F	7 A. M.	35	34	38	30	36	32	37	39	40	38	40	46	40	46	69	38	37	43	42	38	39	42	48	60	47	45	52	54	48	45	41
to.	ioui Sát	the Da	1	67	00	4	0	9	-	00	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	53	30	18,
	uoo,		-							A							0	)						A	-							•	Means,

LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

1	0	7	0	7
1	0	1	υ	

PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 23.

-8	·ų,					BA	BAROMETER.	ER.	CID	CLOUDS.	_	WIND.	ND.		R/	RAIN AND SNOW.	MONS (		
o s.fu	uou	TI	IERMO	THERMOMISTER.		Cor. a	Cor. and Red. to 32	to 32°.	10-0	0=covered.		Direction and Force.	and Fore	.e.	Hour	Hour	Inches Rain &	Inches	REMARKS.
ы	-1 9111	A. M. 2	2 P. M.	9 P. M.	Mean.	.WN.T	2 P. M.	9 Р. Ж.	TA.M.	2P.M. 9P.M	.M. T A. M.	M. 2 P. M	-	9 P. M.	Began.	Ended.	Melted Snow.		
-	-	49	69	51	53 -	29.155	29.	29.431	1	3	W   (	-	W. N	. W.	1	1	1	1	Fair w'r; aurora 9 p. m.
	67	46	64	55	55	29.436	କ୍ଷ	29.512	67	0	N. S. W	. N.	W. S.	. W.	1	1	1	1	Fair weather.
		51	67	55	58	29.451		29	0	0	S. W	7. S.	W. S.	W.	1	1	1	1	Fair weather.
	_	55	76	52	61	29.003	29.	20	10	0	S. W		W. S.	W.	1	1	1	1	Cloudy. Hazy p. m.
-	10	44	65	53	54	29.302		8	0	1	E		W. N	. W.	1	1	1	1	
		45	66	69	29	29.155	28.988		67	4 10	S. W		W. N	. E.	,	1	1	1	Fair.
9	1-	41	53	52	49	28.858	28.857			0 1	) N.E.	N.		S. W.	2 p. m.	4 p. m.	.10	1	Cloudy a.m.; rainy p. m.
		52	58	00	53	29.042	29.023		10	10 1(	) S. F	N.	E.	N.	. 1	. 1	1	1	Cloudy.
		46	49	45	47	29.089	29.022		10	10 1(	N. F	N.		. E.	1 a. m.	1	1	1	Cloudy and rainy.
_	10	44	48	43	45	29.255	29.267		6	6	N. I		Е.	s.	1	1	1	1	Cloudy and rainy.
	2244	43	45	41	43	29.295	29.225		10	10 1(	) E.			E.	1	12 p. m.	1.60	1	Cloudy and rainy.
	-	47	60	54	54	29.080	29.121	29.	6	5	S. W.	7. S. 1	ν.	s.	1		1	1	Cloudy. Peach trees in
		50	64	55	56	29.187	29.096	29.099	5	8	W. S. (	V. V		N.	1	1	1	1	Cloudy. [bloss.
0		50	65	62	59	29.204	29.108	29.	10	6		4		N.		1	1	1	
-		63	72	66	67	29.216	29.192	29.	-	19	N.8 0	S.	W. S.	W.	1	1	1	1	Cloudy.
	16	67	81	57	68	29.205	29.139		. 00	10	W.	N	W. N	E.		1	1	1	Cloudy. Apple trees in
		51	58	50	53	29.356	29.517		6	6	N. J		E. N	. E.	1	1	1	1	Cloudy. [bloss.
		48	66	55	56	29.594	29.546	29.422	9	2	I.N. 1	S. 18. 1	N. N	. E.	1	•	1	1	Frost.
		60	74	62	64	29.585	29.446	29.411	61	2 1	N .S. (	s.	W. S.	. W.	1	1	1	1	Fair.
		64	78	20.	11	29.426	29 352	29.411	6	3 5	5 S. W.	s.	W. S.	W.	1	1	1	1	Cloudy.
A		56	73	54	61	29.497	29.385	29.334	10	6 10	N. 1		E. N	. E.	1	1	1	1	Cloudy with slight rain
-	-	58	63	53	58	29.467	29.430	29.467	10	4	N. N.		N	. W.	1	1	1	1	Fair. [p.m.
-		48	62	57	99	29.514	29.386	239.		10 10	S.	ŝ	W. N	· E	+	1	1	1	Cloudy.
-		57 -	55	51	54	29.295		8	10	10	.M (	N		E.	54 p. m.	12 p. m.	.30	1	Cloudy and rainy.
-	_	54	73	67	65	29.136		53	10	8 11	E E	W.			-	•	1	1	Cloudy.
		57	68	60	62	29.269			ŧ	9 1(	[ N ]		. N.		1	1	1	1	Cloudy.
-		60	59	53	54	29.384		8	6	9 10	N. F.		E. N	. E.	1	1	1	1	Cloudy.
		49	51	49	20	29.287	29.	8	10	0 11	N. E.	3. N.E.	E. N	. E.	10 a. m.	1	1	1	Cloudy and rainy.
0		54	66	60	69		29.	29.378				-	W. S.	W.	1	1	1	1	Cloudy and rainy.
-		59	70	60	63	29.465	29.	29.577	10	10 10		. N.	· ·	.W.	1	12 p. m.	.40	1	Cloudy.
		62	69	62	64	29.617	29.626	29.592	6	8	N	-	. N	. E.	1	1	1	1	Cloudy.
Manual	-	62	69	155	60	90 615	99 605	90 595	1.3	6 5					Amount	int	9.40	-	
MCalls,	-		200	200	~											64111			

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS-MAY, 1870.

12

0	2	
· •	6	
0	F 3	

# LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER.

[Oct.

10	ł	C AND A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	A CALIFORNIA A		BA	BAROMETER	FER.	CLA	CLOUDS.	-	WIND		R	RAIN AND SNOW	WONS (		
nom 10m 10m		HERMONELER	THE		Cor. a	Cor. and Red. to	to 32°.	10=0	-covered.	Di	Direction and Force.	Force.	Hour	Hour	Inches Rain &	Inches	REMARKS.
a	7 V. M.	2 P. M.	9 P. M.	÷	7 A. M.	64		TA.M	2P.M. 9P.M.	м. Т. А. М.	t. 2 P. M.	9 P. M.	Began.	Ended.		Snow.	
	20	11	69	89	29.517	29.408	29.353	20,	4	W.	N.	S. W.	1	1	1	1	Fair weather.
210	22	11	80		208 87	3		-		N.W	ò.	N. W.	-	1	1	1	Fair weather.
~	98	10	22		29.402	67		10		N.E.	ò	S. W.	1	1	1	•	Fair weather.
-	69	8)	16		29.436	8			4 2	W.	S. W.	S. W.	1		1	1	Fair weather.
	64	26	02		29 386	53			9 6	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	4 p. m.	1	1	1	Fair weather
9 0	10	12	02		29.313	33			8 0	S.	S. W.	S. W.	94 a. m.	1	35		Fair weather
1	20	72	67		29.391	23			0 10	S. E.	S. E.	S. E.	1	12 n.m.		1	Showney n m
8	63	75	67		29.309	29			8 8	-	R.		1	-			Cloude and culture
6	69	11	69		29.334	29			0 10	E.	i H	i H	-				Cloudy and sultry.
10	52	58	51		29.363	29			0 10		-	7	11 a m				Disalv w w
11	52	69	58		29.361	23		10	10 10	-	NE	N. E.	-	1 n m	1		Showery P. III.
	56	69	63		29 430	29		2		S. W.			1				Showery.
13	11	11	69		29.398	23		_	0 10	S. W.	. S. E.	S. E.	1 p.m.	1	.84	1	Showery n. m. and eve
14	69	75	69		29.398	29		10	8 4	S. W.	s.			1		1	
15	64	15	20		29.346	23		0			s.	S. W.	1	1	1	1	1
16	67	26	11		29.348				8 6	S. W.	si .	S. W.	6 p. m.	8 p. m.	1	1	Thunder and lightning
17	68	74	68		29.313	29.			0 2		si	S. W.	. '	.'	•	1	
18	72	86	22		28.346	29			2 0	S. W.		S. W.	1	1	1	1	Hazv a. m.
	99	78	68		29 451	29.			4 5		N.	N.	1	1	1	1	
C 20	68	84	99		29.293	29.			6 10	S. W.		ŝ	5 p. m.	6 p. m.	.40	1	Shower: thunder & light
21	62	88	65		29 269				30	N. W	N. W.	. N. W.	.'			1	
22	60	19	64		29.480	29.			8	N. W	N.	N.	1	1	1	1	1
23	63	73	14		29.492	23			8	S. W.	. S W.	ŝ	34 a. m.	1	1	1	Slight rain fr. 7 to 8 a.m.
24	20	87	62		29.466	29			0 9	S. W.	ò	ŝ		1	1	1	1
52	11	67	82		29.455	29.371		~~		S. W.		Z ·	9 p. m.	1	1	1	Lightning, N. W.
28	15	69	63		29.466	53		2	-	N. E.		N.E.	14 p. m.	3 p. m.	1	,	- 0, - 10. m.
-	64	78	73		29.410	29.		10		N. E.		N. W.	1			1	Light. and thun. N. W. 9
58	16	100	20		29.253		29.242	63	5 5	N. W	. N.E.	N. E.	2 p. m.	1	,	1	Lightning 9 p. m.
53	12	82	22		29 285	53	29 270	00		N. W	N.W.	W.	1	1	3	1	
30	72	85	11	1.10	29.087	29.062	29.057	9	00	W.	- W.	I.S. W.	1	1	1	1	1
Manne	00	112	00	00	100 00					-			-				and the second s

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS_JUNE, 1870.

1	0	17	A	37
1	0	6	U	

## PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 23.

		REMARKS.		Int'rupted rain in night	1	1	1	1	1	Slight shower.	1	1	1	1	Slight showers p.m., rain	- [a.m.	Showery weather.	-	1	Showery a. m.	1	1	1	1	1	•	1	•		1	Chomony in m	mowery p. m.	1 1		and the second s
		Inches	Snow.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							1
	SNOW.	Inches Bain &	Melted Snow.	1	1	1	1	1	.43	1	1.10	1	1	1	.25	1	1	1	1	.30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			10	10.			2 39
1870.	RAIN AND SNOW.	Hour	Ended.	1	,	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	,	•	1	1							it,
ICAL OBSERVATIONS-JULY, 1870.	RAD	Hour	Began.	-	i	1	1	1	2 p. m.	2 p. m.	1	1	1	1	11 p. m.	1	4 p. m.	•	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	L	-	1				m . P. Po			Amount,
ONS-		Force.	9 Р. Ж.	N.	N. E.	S. E.	S. E.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	W.	N.W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	E.	S. E.	N. N.	N. 15.	. W. o	. w. c	s w				. a . N	S. W.		
RVATI	WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	N. E.	N. E.	S. E.	N.E.	S. E.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	N.W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	N.W.	W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	E.	où l		E.		. W. 0	. m. o		C W	· M	- A	S. W.		
OBSE		Dire	7 A. M.	N. E.	N. E.	S. E.	N. E.	N. E.	S. W.	S.E.	.W.	N. W.	W.	S. W.	S. E.	S. W.	S. W.	4	s.	S. W.	M.	S. W.	i.	ni s	ži o	0.0	. w. o	N N		i P	i M	NI N	N. W.		
AL	D8.	covered.	2P.M. 9P.M.	5	10	10	0	0	+	10	4	••	0	4	10	0	0	0	10	61	0	9	10		4	2.40	00	00	10	20	00	10	00	ŀ	4.
OGIC	CLOUDS.	10=cov	7.A.M. 2P.3	10 4		10 10	0 0	0 0	1 6	10 6	0 10	0 0	0 0	0 0	10 6	0 5	0	6 2	6 5	3	0 0	0 0	0 0	9 0				4 0	**		10 01	0	000	+	3. 3.
METEOROLOG	.B.	0 32°.	9 P. M.	29.406 1	-	-	-	29.436				29.441	_	113	144	29.144	29.216	29.483	29.342	237	252	29 416	29.418 1	019.679	214.62	105.67	117.67	THO. 62	1026 00	00.002	010	6CF	29.405	-	29.346
TEO	BAROMETER	Cor. and Red. to 32	2 P. M.					101			29.268	29 410 2	29.454 2	29.462 2		29.279 2		340	404	29.221						160.62		222	000	678	0.61	330	425		29.336 2
ME	BAB	Cor. an	7 V. W.	29.196																			29.481					010.02		818	103	3.)4	-		698.67
			Mean.	64		63																								22	10	89	11	1	13
		THERMOMETER	9 P. M.	64	99	63	68	68	12	20	89	99	21	13	22	13	12	11	16	11	11	89	22	01	21	201	000	00	10	01	202	10	22		21
		HERMO	2 P. M.	99	89	65	200	62	61	29	19	14	84	81	8)	83	85	19	81	68	84	22	11	000	RI	10	200	000	200		- 65	C C	0.00	1	61
		F	7 A. M.	19	62	62	09	19	19	89	69	64	19	69	20	72	2	19	68	15	E	74	99	201	RO	91	==	-10-1	201	202	35	RG	99	00	68
		ioui 9 s.48		1	67	50	-	0	9		200	6.	01	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	12	19	22	12	200	076	10	36	16	36	28	19	31	-	Means.
		osvų uooj						A	1						0	)						1	A							0	)			1:	Ē

-		-	
c	2	0	
24	20	100	
60	31		

## LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER.

[Oct.

		REMARKS.		Fair weather.	Fair weather.	Fair weather.	Shower, comm'g 25 p.m.	Fair weather.	A very slight shower.	Slight sprinkling; thun.	Fair weather. [& light.				Fair weather.	1	Fair weather; aur.10 p.m.	Fair weather.	Fair weather.	Fair weather.	Fair weather.		Fair weather.		Fair weather.	Fair weather.	Fair weather. Fair weather								
		Inches	Snow.	1	1	1	1	1	1	,	1.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1
	WOW.	Inches Rain &	Melted Snow.	1	1	. 3	.65	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	66.	1	1	1	1	1	1	.30	1	1	1	1	.50	1	1	1	1	1 1		1.74
1870.	RAIN AND SNOW.	Hour	Ended. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	p. m.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			t.,
OBSERVATIONS-AUGUST, 1870.	RAIN	Hour 1	Began. F	-	1		22 p. m.	1	1	1	1	1	,	,	1	9 p. m.	,1	1	1	1	1	1	14 p. m. 3	1	1	1	1	J	1	1	1	1		-	Amount,
S-AUC		orce.	9 Р.Ж.	S. W.			S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	N. W.	S. W.	N. W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	N. W.	N. E.		N. W.	S. W.	N. W.	N. W.	S. W.	N. W.	S. W.	S W.		
ATION	WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	W.	W.	S.	S.W.	.M.	N.W.	S. W.	S. W.	N. W.	N.W.	S. E.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	W.	N. E.	N. E.	. N.	ò.	s.	N.W.	S. E.	N. W.	S. W.	.w							
SERVA		Direc	7 A. M.	S. W.	W.	ż.	s.	S. W.	N.W.	S. W.	W.	N.W.	N. W.	N. W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	N. E.	N. E.	N. W.	N.W.	s.	N.W.	N.	N. W.	S. W.	N N N							
OB	.80	red.	9P.M.	00	0	10	9	0	0	•	~	9	10		0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	01	10	10	0	0	00	9	00	>	00
AL	CLOUDS.	-covered.	2P.M.	00	61	•	-	24	-	~~	00	4	0	8	00	~	0	67	61	61	67	67	10	01	~	20	10	9		0	9	10	24 6		4.
IC/	c	10=	TA.M.		~ ~				_				6				-	_	_	_			•								-		~ ~	_	3.
TOG	ER.	to 32°.	9 P. M.	29.408	29.298	29.328	29.185	29.170									29.274						29.318					29.175		29.557	29.391	29.176	172.02	000.00	29.627
CORC	BAROMETER	Cor. and Red.	2 P. M.	29.	8	29.		23	29.269	29.291	29.437	29.424	29.379	29.404	29.287	29.319	29.	29.	29 325	28	29.	29	29.	23	53	29.	29.	29.175	29.				29.172	000.07	29.307
METEOROLOGIC	BA	Cor. a	7 A. M.	29.396	29.261	29.379	29.270	29.158	29 288	29.328	29.523	29.480	29.445	29.438	29.408	29.318	29.272	29.289	29.307	29.196	29.228	29.333	29.148	29.449	29.482	29.422	29.322	29.276	29.228	29.605	29.410		29.058		29.336
R			Mean.	75	16	72	74	15	15	78	76	61	80	11	11	74	65	68	99	11	26	76	72	99	68	68	68	74	65	09	64	11	11	10	11
		METER	9 P. M.	75	13	73	12	74	74	15	26	78	78	74	10	20	99	65	65	69	75	73	11	62	99	68	68	76	58	69	99	22	66 6.6	B	10
		THERMOMETER	2 P. M.	82	84	80	15	82	82	88	83	84	87	82	83	82	20	15	76	78	85	86	74	74	15	13	13	62	12	88	12	16	E	10	78
		I	7 A. M.	68	02	64	15	68	12	11	69	74	76	75	74	11	69	64	57	65	67	69	11	63	63	63	63	67	65	53	53	99	112	00	99
		uoui ) sát		1	c1 (	00	4	0	9	-	8	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	8:	TO	ns,
		pase uoo					A							0	)							U	1						0						Means,

1																																
	REMARKS.		Fair weather.	Fair weather.	Rain p. m. and evening		Fair. [light. 7 n.m.	veather.	Fair weather.	Slight frost in a. m.	Fair weather.	Fair weather.	Fair weather.		i.		Fair weather.	Fair weather.	Slight fog in a. m.	Fair weather.	Sultry weather.	Cloudy p. m.	p. 1	Sultry p. m. [84 p. m.	Fair weather.	Fair weather.	Cloudy. Rain in a. m. and p. m.					
	Inches	Snow.	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	-1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	•	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
SNOW.	Inches Rain &	Melted Snow.	1	1	1	.13	1	1	1	1	1	1	I	1	1	1	1	1	.15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1.12	
RAIN AND SNOW.	Hour	Ended.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
RAI	Hour	Began.	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	- 113 a.m.	
	orce.	9 г. м.	s.	N. W.	N. E.	S. W.	S. W.	N. W.	N. W.	S. W.	S.W.	S. W.	N. E.	N. W.	S. W.	N. E.	S. E.	S. W.	S. W.	N. W.	S.W.	S. W.				S. E.		S. E.	S. W.	S. E.	N.W.	
WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	S. W.	S. W.	N. E.	S. W.	N. W.	N. W.	N. W.	N. W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	N. W.	S. W.	S. E.	S. W.	S. E.	S.E.	N. E.	S. W.	S.E	S. E.	S. E.	S. W.	N. W.	N. W.	S.E.	S. E.	S.E.	S. W.	
	Direc	7 A. M.	S. W.	N. W.	N.	N. W.	N.W.	N. W.	N. W.	N. W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	N. E.	S. W.	N. E.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	N. E.	N.E.	S. W.	N. W.	S. W.	S. E.	N. W.	N.E.	N. E.	N. E.	N. W.	N. W.	
.8	.pa.	м. 9Р.М.	0	8	10	0	0	0				10				-			10		0	0	-		10			-	0.		010	
CLOUDS.	10-covered.	2P.	67	~	10	00	000	0	0	4	10	10	10	10	10	~	~	0	10	9		-	0	2	00 0	00	00	61	9	00	10 %	
	9	. TA.M.			-	_	0	-	_	0	(accession)	-	5 10	-	100.000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-		-		-		-	0 10	-
ER.	to 32°.	9 P. M	29.33	29.27	29.06	29.09	29.372	29.47	29.59																	29.37	29.35				29.260	
BAROMETER	I Red.	2 P. M.	9.292	9.298	9.171	200.6	29.258	9.441	9.508	29 698	9.520	9.396	29.364	9.434	9.555	9.548	9.382	9.388	29.500	9.151	9.438	9.531	29.466	9.518	9.332	9.248	29.215	9.461	9.368	9.421	29.522	
BAR	Cor. and Red. to 32	T.A. M.	0.309 2	9.340 2	9.254 2	0.033 2	0.207 2	0.453 2	3.563 2	9.711 2	9.637 2	0.414 2	9.441 2	9.476 2	0.613 2	0.585 2	0.507 2	9.389 2	9.572 2	9.240 2	9.505 2	9.483 2	9.528 2	2 009.6	9.375 2	9.284 2	9.333 2	9.475 2	0.520 2	9.397 2	29.557 2	
-		Mean. 7							-																						58 22	
aaaaa	ELER.	P. M.	67	66	68	65	61	69	09	57	59	09	51	54	69	64	64	61	57	64	54	09	58	60	68	20	65	62	19	58	59 59	
dauaavonaama	FILMOR	P. M. 9	81	76	20	64	11	20	20	69	74	64	65	65	72	72	78	78	59	72	19	69	E	74	11	11	76	- 02	29	E	69	
1144	HI	A. M. 2	63	60	65	69	61	55	50	51	56	60	50	48	43	52	55	63	56	09	52	53	46	53	60	65	66	55	55	99	00 28	
	out		1	67	00	4	10	9	1-	00	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	67 88	
	əsvq		-	A		-		-		(	0	-			-		_		E	-		-		-		-	0	1		-		-

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS SEPTEMBER 1870

## 1870.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 23.

90					
90	 n	ω.		۰.	
241.1		n	Г	т	
	 и				
	Ð		c	2	

#### LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

			WEA	ATHER	AND	ATHER AND WIND, 1869-70.	), 1869	-70.						
WEATHER AND WIND.		October.	October. November.	December.	January,	February.	March.	April.	May.	June,	July.	August.	Septemp'r.	Total.
Number of days clear,	•	5	10	5	0	5	4	1	0	0	4	1	63	31
Number of days cloudy,	•	26	30	29	31	26	27	29	31	30	27	30	28	344
Number of days rainy,	•	6	9	10	14	10	9	6	9	12	-	4	~	96
Number of days N. wind,	·	0	5	3	1	1	2	63	63	0	0	0	0	12
Number of days N. W. wind, .	•	12	4	10	8	14	10	00	60	9	63	9	6	87
Number of days W. wind,	•	1	5	1	60	1	63	0	0	1	0	53	0	16
Number of days S. W. wind, .	•	7	6	1	9	C3	0	5	6	13	16	13	12	66
Number of days S. wind,	•	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Number of days S. E. wind, .	•	1	0	0	61	1	0	0	0	Cł	1	0	5	6
Number of days E. wind,	•	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	61	8	0	0	80
Number of days N. E. wind, .	•	4	4	10	9	9	11	17	10	2	4	67	5	80
														1
					REMARKS.	tKs.								
		By clear	By clear days is meant days entirely clear; i. e., no cloud whatever being visible.	ant days e	ntirely ole	ar ; i. e., I	to cloud	whateve	r being	visible.				
		By rainy	By rainy days, that		ess rain (o	more or less rain (or snow) fell, without any reference to quantity,	II, withou	ut any r	eference	to quan	tity.			

R R -	002 29.335	29.302
6.25		4. 5. 4. 2.43

## 1870.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 23.

																100	
Worcester, Mass., for Thirty Years.	AL.	Inches.	82.50	40.00	91.	57.	59.	52.	40.50	71.25	31.50	74.	43.	73.25	49.50	51.	34.
	TOTAL	Inches Kain.	42.92	40.78	48.67	37.85	42.49	34.60	50.89	38.53	35.84	55.39	43.88	61.48	60.66	59.16	58.62
	BER.	Snow.	6.	26.	23.	%	13.	4.	10.50	25.	8.50	23.50	5.50	4.	20.50	15.50	11.
	DECEMBER	Inches Kain.	4.77	5.30	2.28	2.56	6.39	2.87	4.93	3.93	3.12	4.19	2.30	4.78	3.79	3.34	6.90
	NOVEMBER.	Inches.	10.	ci	T	5.	4.	5.	1	7.75	I	.60	5.50	4.	1	2.50	5.
		Inches.	4.17	3.36	3.63	3.06	6.77	4.08	3.75	1.94	4.11	2.14	5.68	5.88	5.30	9.82	5.85
	OCTOBER.	Snow.	I	I	I.	I	I	I	T	1	1	1	4.	1	T	1	1
		Inches Rain.	3.84	.83	5.19	7.34	4.44	2.19	2.87	5.75	6.45	3.37	7.04	3.89	6.20	5.03	8.17
	SEPT.	Inches Kain.	4.27	3.50	1.25	3.68	2.57	.90	7.17	2.36	2.49	7.92	2.59	3.36	5.26	5.53	.20
Lunatic Hospital,	JUNE. JULY. AUG.	Inches Kain.	2.97	7.12	9.19	3 39	2.36	2.44	4.20	3.19	4.28	6.05	1.97	11.38	10.71	.35	4.06
		Inches Kain.	2.94	1.96	3.39	3.50	2.91	3.81	4.86	3.13	1.60	3.75	2.17	3.42 ]	3.29 ]	5.68	9.40
unat		Inches Rain.	.92	4.93	4.15	1.92	3.14	2.37	5.29	1.31	1.25	3.25	3.16	3.53	1.01	3.05	4.19
6 1			9			12	53			23	9			_		_	_
State	MAY.	Inches.	3.46	3.24	1.73	3.67	3.23	5.85	3.52	6.82	3.56	7.50	4.73	3.15	5.45	6.78	1.64
the	RIL.	Inches.	6.	I	10.	I	1	1	1	 0	1.5	13.	.9	23.	1	10.	1
ed at	CH. APRI	Inches.	6 54	2.82	3.13	.35	1.61	1.34	1.67	1.52	1.95	5.53	6.76	10.77	4.92	6.69	5.39
gister		sofonI wong	20.	4.	26.	18.50	10.	ı	%	6.	<i>c</i> 5	20.	18.	13.75	%	1	4
or are	MARCH.	Inches Rain.	3.43	2.24	5.23	3.80	3.29	3.33	3.89	3.89	4.75	3.67	1.40	3.42	3.60	3.45	.23
d Sn	JARY.	Inches.	15.	°3	30.	12.	20.	30.	17.	23.	16.50	5.	1.50	11.50	11.	15.50	.0
ano 1	FEBRUARY.	Rain.	.83	4.13	4.45	1.44	2.61	2.50	4.08	1.61	1.30	3.23	4.01	2.46	8.09	6.62	4.48
Amount of Rain and Snow registered	RT.	Snow.	25.50	5.	5	13.50	12.	13.	5.	4.50	2.	15.	2.50	17.	10.	7.50	9.
	JANUART.	Inches Kain.	4.78 2	1.35	5.05	3.14 1	4.17 1	2.92 1	4.66	3.08	.98	4.79 1	2.07	5.44 1	3.04 1	2.82	8.11
uno		- tout															
Am		4	•		•	•	•	•	•		•		•	•			•
Y		YEAR.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
			1841,	1842,	1843,	1844,	1845,	1846,	1847,	1848,	1849,	1850,	1851,	1852,	1853,	1854,	1855,

92

## LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

18	70.	]			PU	BL	IC	DO	OCU	JM	EN	T-	-No	. 2	3.	
52.25	55.25	28.87	68.	58.25	62.50	61.25	69.50	46.10	24.65	34.75	118.95	75.25	59.40	1	1740.87	58.03
46.94	53.92	41.73	49.57	48.63	41.96	44.02	50.93	44.33	34.52	42.15	59.14	44.66	50.35	1	371.55 1405.92 1	46.86
e0.	8.	6.25	19.	16.75		20.75	11.	15.25	8.3	15.	14.75	11.00	15.5	1	371.55	12.38
4.08	6.11	3.19	4.55	5.05	1.81	2.50	4.41	3.67	2.75	3.73	2.07	1.85	5.25	1	111.48	3.71
2.50	1	4.62	1	1	2.75	00	1	1	1	1	1.7	2.25	2.50	1	67.57	2.25
2.03	3.12	1.69		4.38	3.93	5.35	4.77	4.81	2.36	2.51	2.19	4.24	- 2.43	1	4.10 116.35	3.87
1	I	T	1	Т	1	I	1	1	Т	1	Т	T	.10	1	4.10	.14
2.65	3.93	3.09	2.46	2.47	3.38	3.22	4.85	4.29	.51	2.37	3.79	1.14	9.81	1	120.56	4.18
3.39	4.92	5.70	4.	6.02	3.11	2.14	2.56	2.93	.68	4.77	1.97	8.6	4.74	1.40	109.98	3.66
13.14	5.75	4.	5.45	5.76	3.99	2.64	3.96	3.11	3.39	3 22	10.79	3.57	2.21	1.74		4.87
2.68	3.80	4.18	1.26	16.7	5.29	6.10	8.87	1.68	3.37	3.78	3.36	1.08	1.40	2.39	112.96 146.38	3.76
1.44	3.44	5.16	5.17	6.65	2.46	7.44	1.18	2.4	1.72	3.40	3.32	3.08	3.08	2.09	95.50	3.18
6.55	4.56	4.13	3.65	2.66	3.50	1.87	1.76	5.96	5.33	5.33	4.91	8.3	5.77	2.40	131.01	4.36
1	1	5.	Ι.	1	13.	1.	5.	11.5	I	1	1	16.75	1.50	4.	133.25	4.44
3.34	8.77	4.14	2.90	1.36	12.6.71	2.34	5.28	5.66	2.51	2.09	2.5	5.18	2.52	6.03	361.65 104.70 319.25 121.38 133.25 131.01	4.04
1.69   10.25	11.75	1	4.75	6.75	15.	3.	31.	10.5	ı	5.	22.	8.5	11.50	20.	319.25	10.64
1.69	2.80	2.29	7.71	2.26	2.85	3.51	5.78	3.90	4.72	3.18	4.40	2.82	4.83	2.34	104.70	3.49
9.	6.50	4.50	18.75	20.	.50	10.	12.	5.75	.85	1.75	9.50	8.75	16.80	21.00	361.65	12.05
1.35	2.24	1.10	3.67	2.77	1.60	2.44	3.42	1.74	3.26	5.27	4.42	1.53	5.49	3.04	95.18	3.17
27.50	29.	8.50	24.50	14.75	28.25	23.50	10.50	4.	15.50	13.	44.	27.	11.50	18.00	117.13 443.00	14.76
4.60	4.48	3.06	5.75	1.34	4.33	4.47	4.09	4.54	3.92	2.56	5.16	3.27	2.82	6.34	117.13	3.90
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:
					•			•			•		. •			
1856,	1857,	1858,	1859,	1860,	1861,	1862,	1863,	1864,	1865,	1866,	1867,	1868,	1869,	1870,	Sums,	Means,

Years.
Thirty-Two
Hill for
Hospital
uo
Season
Flowering

1855.	May 19 June 15 June 15 June 12 June 12 June 12 May 12 Apr. 12 30 20 10 20 20 10 20 20 10 20 20 10 10 20 10 10 20 10 10 20 10 10 20 10 10 20 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
1854.	C4X000000000000000000000000000000000000
1853.	May 15 Apr. 9 Apr. 9 Apr. 28 June 4 Apr. 28 27 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23
1852.	[ay 18]   [ay 18]   17   17   17   17   17   17   18   17   18   17   18   17   19   19   11   11   12   24   25   27   28   29   21   28   29   21   28   29   21   21   22   23   24   4   11   11   12   11   12   11    12    12    11
1851.	3 May 23 May 17 M 3 Apr. 11 Apr. 10 A 2 June 6 June 1 J 2 June 6 June 1 J 4 May 5 Apr. 23 M 0 Apr. 10 25 M 16 M°ch30 A 17 May 16 25 M 16 M°ch30 A 19 Apr. 12 19 Apr. 12 19 M 3 June 27 May 18 Apr. 12 19 M 3 June 27 May 18 Apr. 22 A 10 Apr. 22 May 18 Apr. 22 A 11 June 6 Apr. 22 A 12 May 27 May 28 M 13 June 8 May 24 J 14 June 6 Apr. 24 J 15 May 7 May 6 Apr. 24 J 16 May 7 May 6 Apr. 24 J 17 May 7 May 6 Apr. 24 J 18 May 27 May 6 Apr. 24 J 19 May 7 May 6 Apr. 24 J 10 Apr. 24 June 6 Apr. 26 Apr. 26 Apr. 26 Apr. 27 Apr. 24 J 20 Apr. 26 Apr. 26 Apr. 26 Apr. 26 Apr. 27 Apr. 27 Apr. 24 J 20 Apr. 26 Apr. 26 Apr. 26 Apr. 26 Apr. 26 Apr. 27 Apr
1850.	23 May 23 May 13 Apr. 11 Apr. 2 June 6 June 6 May 5 Apr. 13 Apr. 10 May 6 M'ch 23 Apr. 10 May 16 May 16 May 3 24 May 30 May 24 May 30 May 25 Apr. 18 26 Myr. 27 May 18 30 Apr. 28 28 May 3 June 27 6 May 3 May 6 M'ch 7 May 16 8 May 3 June 8 7 May 27 8 May 5 Apr. 14 June 7 May 7 May 6 Apr. 24 Apr. 25 Apr. 26 Myr. 27 May 7 May 5 May 5 May 6 Apr. 28 May 5 May 7 May 7 May 7 May 6 Apr. 28 May 7 May 5 May 7 May 7 May 7 May 6 Apr. 28 May 7 May 7 May 7 May 7 May 6 Apr. 28 May 7 May 7 May 7 May 8 May 7 May 8 May 7 May 8 May 7 May 8 May 8 May 7 May 8 May 9 Apr. 9 Apr
1849.	ay 2 and ay 1 and ay
1848.	255225566117
1847.	51222222222222222222222222222222222222
1846.	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
1845.	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
1844. 1	Iay   4 2 2 2 1 4 1 2 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 1 4 1 1 4 1 2 4 1 2 1 4 1 2 1 4 1 2 1 4 1 2 1 4 1 2 1 4 1 2 1 4 1 2 1 4 1 2 1 4 1 2 1 4 1 2 2 1 4 1 2 2 1 4 1 2 2 1 4 1 2 2 1 4 1 2 2 1 4 1 2 2 1 4 1 2 2 1 4 1 2 2 1 4 1 2 2 1 4 1 2 2 1 4 1 2 2 1 4 1 2 2 1 4 1 2 2 1 4 1 2 2 1 4 1 2 2 1 4 1 2 2 1 4 1 2 2 1 4 1 2 2 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1843. 18	
	$ \begin{bmatrix} 25\\ 24\\ May \\ 17\\ M'ch \\ 27\\ 28\\ 15\\ May \\ 16\\ May \\ 28\\ 27\\ 28\\ 27\\ 28\\ 27\\ 28\\ 27\\ 28\\ 27\\ 28\\ 27\\ 28\\ 27\\ 28\\ 27\\ 28\\ 28\\ 27\\ 28\\ 28\\ 27\\ 29\\ 11\\ Apr. \\ 29\\ 22\\ 22\\ May \\ 22\\ 22\\ May \\ 22\\ 22\\ May \\ 22\\ 22\\ May \\ 22\\ 22\\ 22\\ May \\ 22\\ 22\\ 22\\ May \\ 22\\ 22\\ May \\ 22\\ 22\\ May \\ 22\\ 22\\ 22\\ May \\ 22\\ 22\\ May \\ 22\\ 22\\ 22\\ May \\ 22\\ 22\\ 22\\ May \\ 22\\ 22\\ 22\\ 22\\ 22\\ 22\\ 22\\ 22\\ 22\\ $
1. 1842.	25 May 9 28 May 9 15 Mrch 27 28 15 Apr. 24 21 Apr. 16 Apr. 16 Apr. 16 14 27 Apr. 12 28 May 1 28 May 1 28 May 1 27 - 14 27 - 14 27 - 14 27 - 14 27 - 28 27 - 14 27 - 28 27 - 28 27 - 29 27 - 29 28 - 29 29 - 29 20 - 29 20 - 20 20 - 20 2
). 1841.	$ \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 1 \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ -$
. 1840.	$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $
. 1839.	May 10 May 11 11 Apr. 18 Apr. 13 May 6 May 23 Apr. 28 Apr. 29 May 26 May 22 May 21 May 11 May 16 May 11 May 16 May 10 May 16 May 10 May 16 May 10 May 20 May 20 June 2 June 2 May 27 May 20 May 27 May 20 May 27 May 20 May 27 May 20 May 20
TREES, SHRUBS, ETC.	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

and the second
· · •
10
-
-
_
_
0
5
0
1
1
dc
~
620
-
· · · ·
-
-
2
2
no
no
son
nos
ason
ason
eason
Season
Beason.
g Season
g Season
ng Season
ng Season
ing Season
ing Season.
ring Season.
ering Season.
vering Season
vering Season.
vering Season.
voering Season
overing Season
lovering Season
lovering Season.
Plovering Season.
Flowering Season
Flowering Season.
Flowering Season.

1 . 1	2262252325232884046624553256286665
1870.	Мау Арг. Мау Арг. Мау Арг. Мау Арг. Арг.
1869.	May 20 May 20 May 20 May 20 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28
	20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2
1868.	May Apr. June May Apr. May June May May June May June May Apr. Apr.
1867.	May 25 June 12 June 12 Apr. 22 Apr. 22 May 28 May 13 May 13 June 2 June 2 June 2 June 16 May 13 June 16 May 13 June 16 May 13 June 16 May 13 June 16 May 13 June 16 May 13 June 12 May 13 June 12 Apr. 25 June 12 June 12 May 28 June 12 June 28 June 12 June 28 June 12 June 28 June
1866.	May 20 Apr. 2 May 21 May 21 Apr. 32 Apr. 32 Apr. 25 Apr. 25 Apr. 25 Apr. 25 Apr. 25 Apr. 25 Apr. 25
1865.	May 17 May 10 May 17 Apr. 25 Apr. 25 May 17 May 21 May 17 May 17 May 15 May 15 May 12 May 25 May 12 May 25 May 25
1864.	May 19 May 28 May 28 May 28 May 26 May 16 May 16 May 21 Apr. 28 May 21 Apr. 21 Apr. 21 Apr. 21 May 21 May 21 Apr. 21 May 21 Apr. 22 Apr. 25 Apr. 25 Apr. 27 Apr. 27 Ap
1863.	Apr. 18 May 28 May 28 Apr. 13 May 16 Apr. 21 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20
1862.	May 18 Apr. 10 May 27 May 27 Apr. 15 May 10 Apr. 15 22 22 31 31 Apr. 20 May 18 May 18 22 22 20 31 Apr. 20 May 18 22 22 21 31 Apr. 27 Apr. 20 Apr. 27 Apr. 10 Apr. 27 Apr. 20 Apr. 27 Apr. 20 Apr. 27 Apr. 27 Apr. 20 Apr. 27 Apr. 27 A
1861.	May 24 Apr. 11 May 30 - 28 - 28 - 28 Apr. 12 June 4 June 8 June 8 June 8 June 8 May 16 June 8 May 12 Apr. 17 - 26 June 8 Apr. 17 Apr. 28 Apr. 25 Apr. 26 Apr. 27 Apr. 27 Apr. 27 Apr. 27 Apr. 26 Apr. 27 Apr. 28 Apr. 27 Apr. 28 Apr. 27 Apr. 28 Apr. 28 Apr. 27 Apr. 27 Apr. 28 Apr. 28 Apr. 28 Apr. 28 Apr. 28 Apr. 28 Apr. 20 Apr.
1860.	May 10 June 1 June 1 May 3 Apr. 14 May 23 Apr. 23 May 23 May 23 May 18 May 18 May 18 May 18 May 20 April 8
1859.	May 8 April 2 May 26 4 25 4 25 4 7 Mar. 31 May 24 22 22 22 22 22 26 Apr. 22 26 Apr. 22 26 Apr. 22 26 Apr. 31 26 Apr. 31 Apr. 31 Apr. 31 Apr. 31 Apr. 25 4 Apr. 25 4 Apr. 25 4 Apr. 25 4 Apr. 25 4 Apr. 25 4 Apr. 25 5 7 Apr. 25 4 Apr. 25 5 7 Apr. 25 7 4 Apr. 25 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
1858.	May 17 Feb. 13 Apr. 26 May 1 May 7 April 1 May 25 May 25 May 25 April 1 16 - 28 May 25 April 1 28 April 28 April 28 April 28 April 28
1857.	May 25 April 2 June 5 May 13 June 5 May 23 Mar. 23 Mar. 23 May 29 26 - 26 - 26 - 26 May 22 May 22 Ma
1856.	May 22 Apr. 23 May 31 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 21 20 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24
TREES, SHRUBS, ETC.	Almond, Flowering, . Apple,

1870.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT—No. 23.



#### APPENDIX TO SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

The Superintendent's report for the year ending September 30, 1865, contained suggestions and recommendations which were en dorsed by the Trustees in their report for the same year in the following words:—

"Another want sadly felt is some intermediate temporary residence for patients not fit for discharge, nor proper subjects for an insane ward: a place where can be tested their ability to live free from the actual restraints of the hospital before going to their homes and into the busy world. As was said in our last report, some of our patients are occupied in various employments in the town who return to the shelter of the hospital at night, not having confidence in their ability to leave its protecting influence altogether.

"It is believed that many might be discharged without fear of relapse, if some such intermediate step as this could be taken, instead of ushering them at once into active life.

"One or two cottages in the vicinity of the hospital, occupied by discreet persons now employed there, making a little family circle by the addition of a few selected patients, would be of great benefit to the hospital, in relieving its crowded wards, and to the patients in giving them a chance to show that they can live without restraint. Many persons when admitted as patients might with advantage be placed in these cottages.

"Some suggestion will be offered at a future time for a plan by which these improvements can be made without involving much expense.

"While no wasteful experiments should be encouraged, the intelligent Commonwealth of Massachusetts ought to require that not only every improvement of the age should be introduced into its system for the treatment of the insane, but that the State should lead in this branch of progress as it has in so many others."

The same suggestions were pressed in 1866, '67 and '68, and in 1869 they were again presented with a more complete plan for carrying out the wishes of the Trustees, and a more definite statement of their views in regard to the management of the insane. The result of all this was an attempt in the spring of 1869 to bond the right of purchase of certain lands in the easterly part of Worcester bordering upon Lake Quinsigamond, owned by Charles Bowen, Mrs. Lucy A. Watson, Henry Prentice, and Robert Taft. After considerable time had been spent the effort was abandoned, and the right to purchase certain lands in the north-easterly part of the city was bonded of Walter Bigelow, Timothy Bancroft and others.

On the 30th of September, 1869, the Trustees-

*Voted*, That it was expedient to erect new hospital buildings on the land for which Dr. Bemis has procured bonds; and also,

*Voted*, That Dr. Bemis be authorized to secure by bonds a right to purchase such adjacent lands as he thinks expedient; also,

*Voted*, That Hon. Samuel E. Sewall be directed to prepare a petition to the legislature for leave to purchase land and erect a new hospital, said petition to be presented and examined at the next meeting of the Board.

In the meantime many of those who were interested in the project had visited the proposed site and expressed themselves strongly in favor of the first named location, the effort to bond which was now renewed and carried to a successful termination.

The legislature, in answer to the prayer of the Trustees' petition, granted, in the form of a loan to be paid for from the proceeds of the sale of the lands now occupied by the hospital within the limits of the city, one hundred thousand dollars, to be applied to the purchase of the new site. About three hundred and seventy-five acres of land have been purchased of Henry Prentice, Lucy Ann Watson, Robert Taft and Charles Bowen, at a cost of about one hundred and ten thousand dollars. It is desirable to purchase, for the purpose of straightening lines and rendering the estate more compact, several small lots numbered 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, on the plan. Nos. 1 and 2 are very small lots, and there is upon each a small house. That upon No. 1 is entirely worthless, except to the present occupant. No. 3 is the most valuable lot and contains about eight acres. Its purchase is important as, in its present condition, it makes an awkward projection of another man's estate into and near the middle of the north side of the hospital estate. No. 5 is important only as straightening the boundary line. No. 4 contains about fourteen acres, and is important both from its position as straightening the boundary line, and also as containing valuable springs.

For similar reasons it will be desirable to dispose of the lot marked (B) in the plan. This lot is now covered with wood, which may be cleared off and then the land disposed of, thus realizing a sum, sufficient perhaps to pay for the lots which we desire to purchase. The lot marked (A), containing about three and a half acres,

may very properly be offered for sale in the future as not being necessary to the hospital, after the estate has become somewhat developed. This lot, however, should not be disposed of until the hospital has secured its approaches both from the city and from the railroad, which passes very near to this point. [See plan of lands, p. 100.]

This estate is situated in the easterly part of the city, near the Boston and Albany Railroad, about one mile from the present hospital buildings, and about the same distance from the Central Railroad Station. The old Worcester turnpike forms the southern boundary line of all the estate except the lot marked (A) on the plan. Lake Quinsigamond is on the eastern border, and Mill Stone Hill, so called, divides and separates the western border from the city. It is crossed but by one thoroughfare, a town road, known as Love Lane.

The estate has generally an eastern and south-eastern slope, though a portion of it has a full southern slope. It is well sheltered, warm, and vegetation starts upon it early in the spring.

The eastern and western borders are very finely skirted with wood. The soil is, much of it, a gravelly loam, though the highest land upon the estate is clay. The rocky ledge of Mill Stone Hill breaks out on the western border where it is covered with a fine growth of wood. The rock does not extend sufficiently far into the estate to interfere with any development necessary for hospital purposes. Nor does it extend far enough to make any additional drainage necessary for hygienic reasons.

On the estate there are five good, substantial dwelling-houses, surrounded with gardens and orchards, such as are found on well-to-do country farms. These will in the spring be occupied by thirty or forty patients and their attendants. Although built without any reference to such uses, they will be occupied without alteration or special preparation for at least one year, in order to test the question whether, on an estate set apart for the purpose, with skilful attendants, under proper medical and supervisory care, a fair proportion of insane persons such as are ordinarily found in lunatic hospitals, cannot be better cared for than in any at present existing accommodations.

The failures and successes, the disappointments and difficulties of this plan, will be fully and honestly presented in my next annual report.

If the plan meets with any success, I shall also present a topographical map of the estate, with plans for such new structures as seem to me to be desirable for the proper accommodation, care and restoration of the insane.





1870.]

The prominent features of the plan have been very briefly mentioned in several of my annual reports, and may be here anticipated by repeating a few general statements made in my report of last year.

For the best management and control of persons afflicted with mental aberration to that degree which requires interference and restraint, it is necessary that places be provided where they can be kept quite separate from relatives and friends and all those persons whom in health they have been in the habit of commanding or controlling; and where they will be removed from all objects likely to produce the same class of mental operations which accompanied the invasion of the disease.

The first consideration of importance is the proper location of the buildings. The site should be elevated, and if possible on a sunny slope, and by no means in a cold or exposed situation. The soil should be gravel, and there should be such a supply of pure water as to make the *quantity* used daily of no importance. The estate should be near but not immediately adjoining a large town, having abundant railroad facilities, and should be thoroughly enclosed by a high and substantial wall and furnished with a gatekeeper's lodge at the entrance. The surface of the land should be uneven and broken by groves and scattering trees of natural growth. The quality of the soil is of but little consequence in comparison to the quantity. But a heavy clay sub-soil should be avoided.

The buildings should be mainly of two stories and should be constructed in the most substantial manner of brick or stone and made as cheerful and pleasing in their aspect as a due regard to a wise economy will permit.

They should consist of, first, a hospital proper containing every facility in its construction for classification, seclusion and treatment which ingenuity can devise or skill create. This will be best obtained by the erection of separate blocks or wings at some little distance from each other, connected by light, airy passages or corridors, under which shall be a continuous basement. Each block or wing shall contain within itself every comfort and every facility for the care of its patients and shall be to all intents and purposes a separate and detached hospital. In the lower story there should be the dining-rooms, sculleries, lavatories, water-closets, sitting-rooms, billiard-rooms, reading-rooms and an occasional room for temporary seclusion of excited patients. The lower story should be connected with the upper story by a wide, light and easy stairway, and this story should contain the sleeping apartments, bathing-rooms,

#### 102 LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

water-closets, wardrobe and dressing-rooms, and rooms for seclusion, when necessary, and also semi-secluded rooms for the sick, and proper chambers and offices for the nurses.

The rooms should all be lighted by large and pleasant windows, commanding the most pleasing views the situation will permit. The rooms on the lower floor should be large, cheerful and airy, well warmed at all times and thoroughly ventilated. The rooms of the upper story should be of convenient size and have every comfort and convenience of sleeping-rooms and sick-rooms. The bathing-rooms, water-closets and lavatories should be large, light, airy and of materials which do not absorb moisture. Each room should be thoroughly ventilated by separate flues carried to the main ventilating shaft or duct. The kitchen and domestic offices should be at or near and in the rear of the centre of this proposed group of separate and detached wings or blocks. The public offices, medical offices and business offices should be at or near and in front of the centre.

The corridor basement should connect each wing or block as well as the corridor above with the central offices and with each other, and in this basement will be placed facilities for conveying all supplies from the kitchen and stores to the wings or blocks.

The males should occupy apartments on one side of the central offices and the females on the other, and all the accommodations should be separate and distinct from each other.

This centre group of blocks or wings should be of sufficient capacity to accommodate in the best possible manner about one-third of the whole number of patients destined to be managed and controlled in the whole establishment. The remaining two-thirds should be accommodated in structures of a different character, but should be subject to the same management and control.

So far as the hospital proper is concerned, the objects sought are, a more perfect and complete ventilation, so that the atmosphere of one ward should not diffuse itself through any other ward, but should escape at once into the open air, while its place is supplied as speedily by the purest air obtainable from the common supply of the whole atmosphere outside; a more complete separation of those cases requiring special treatment and needing rest and seclusion; and a more sunny and cheerful aspect to the various wards; and less interference and discomfort from the general conduct of a large hospital.

The question of the plan would simply be, first, What is the structure most conducive to health? second, What is the most convenient and economical? That is, How can we best secure perfect ventilation, plenty of sunlight on all sides, pleasing views from all lookouts, and easy and convenient means of communication?

In order to realize all these advantages the wings or blocks may be arranged in any way in reference to each other, but it will generally be found best if placed in a line or side by side, thus diminishing the distance to be traversed in going from wing to wing, and facilitating the administration of affairs.

This allows covered passage-ways between all parts of the hospital without interfering with light or ventilation, and will afford the means for cozy vine-covered walks and protected flower-gardens for the exercising grounds of this class of patients.

The remaining two-thirds of the whole number of patients destined to be cared for in the establishment, should be accommodated in houses of smaller capacity built for the purpose on the grounds of the institution and within its enclosures.

These houses should be of sufficient capacity to accommodate twelve to fifteen persons each, and should be of two stories in height, having all day accommodations in the first story, and all sleeping, and bathing, and dressing accommodations in the second story. The store-rooms should be placed in the basement, which should be high and dry. These houses should be plainly and substantially built of brick or stone, plainly furnished, and should be models of neatness and convenience. The cooking apparatus of each of these houses should be worthy of Yankee ingenuity and skill, and should be made to warm and ventilate all the rooms of the houses during the cold season of the year as well as to warm all the water for the bathing purposes of the family.

These houses may be placed at such distances from each other as the extent of the estate will permit; care being taken only to select sunny and cheerful spots in protected situations. Those occupied by the males should be at a little distance and somewhat different in character and convenience from those occupied by females, and should be separated from them by a drive-way and such other distinctions as may be convenient. There should be no interior divisions of the estate except at the hospital proper and such as are needed for the protection of growing crops.

Each house should have its garden for fruits, flowers and vegetables, which should be cultivated by members of the family. Each garden should have its own walks, which should unite and harmonize with the general walk and drive through the whole grounds.

Naturally enough the houses on the side near the farm-house and stables should be occupied by the farm laborers. Those near the shops and engine-house would best accommodate the mechanics, gardeners and chore-men.

On the other side the houses near the laundry and bakery will accommodate the laboring women, housekeepers, seamstresses, &c.

At a little distance from these the houses will be occupied by women, wives and daughters not accustomed to severe labor, who will pass their time in light employments and in the gardens and grounds of the institution.

And still further remote, almost outside the gates, should be one for each sex of still better character, partially secluded from all others, which should be furnished for and occupied by convalescents during the few weeks or months just previous to leaving the control of the institution for the duties of active life.

At or near the central group, or hospital proper, should be placed the steam-works for heating and ventilating, pumping, &c.; the laundry, bakery, a model bathing-house and the general store-house, from which all supplies should be issued by an order from the proper office, and a strict account kept with every family receiving such supplies.

Here, too, should be the gymnasium, recreation rooms, lecture rooms, general library and chapel.

Here also should be a system of experimental shops for such persons as cannot be expected to engage in useful labor, but who would while away much of their time in rational activity, and thus promote a speedy restoration to sound health of body and mind.

Could this plan be adopted and carried out, a wide step would be taken in advance of any existing arrangement for the care and recovery of the insane. In doing so a departure would of course be made from the general style and character of hospital buildings.

The question may be fairly asked, How can these results be attained? The legislature has granted permission to purchase, occupy and improve a suitable tract of land, and on it quietly and energetically commence building, according to the proposed plans, and eventually, as opportunity occurs, put the lands at present owned by the hospital into the market, occupying the same until the new structures are erected, the legislature in the meantime giving to the Trustees, with suitable checks and guarantees; the credit of the State to the extent of one hundred thousand dollars.

My estimate of the value of the lands was one year ago as follows: The lot upon which the hospital now stands contains twelve and sixtenths acres, and at thirty cents per foot will amount to \$164,656.80.

The lot on which the barns are located contains four and twenty-

.

five-hundredths acres, and at thirty cents per foot will amount to \$55,539.

Ten acres bordering upon Mulberry and Central Streets, at twenty cents per foot, will amount to \$87,120.

Ten acres bordering upon a continuation of Laurel and Wilmot Streets, at ten cents per foot, will amount to \$43,560.

Ten acres on Rattlesnake Hill, so called, at five cents per foot, will amount to \$21,780.

Forty acres on Chandler Hill, between Belmont Street and a continuation of Laurel Street, should be offered to the city of Worcester for the purpose of a park, and at two thousand dollars per acre will amount to \$80,000.

The remaining seventeen acres lying between Shrewsbury Street and the continuation of Laurel Street, at one thousand dollars per acre, will amount to \$17,000, making a total of \$469,655.80.

You will notice that this calculation is based upon a value per foot considerably less than the several lots are appraised by competent judges.

You must remember that the value of land in this vicinity is constantly increasing, and by the time new structures shall be completed will be very considerably augmented. [See plan of lands, p. 106.]

The legislative Committee on Charitable Institutions not being satisfied with this appraisal, requested Mr. Ely, a real estate agent of Worcester, to make an appraisal and report to them, which he did, as follows :---

WORCESTER, MASS., January 25, 1870.

#### Committee on Charitable Institutions.

GENTLEMEN,—Agreeably to request I herewith submit to you my estimate of the value of land now occupied by the State Lunatic Hospital in this city, or what I think can be realized for the same, within three years, by proper management in the sale thereof:—

Hospital lot,	12.6 acr	es at 60	cents per foot,	\$329,303 60
Barn lot,	4.5 "	" 40	** **	78,408 00
Mulberry & Central St. lots,	10 "	" 25		108,900 00
Laurel & Wilmot St. lots,	10 "	" 15		65,340 00
Rattlesnake Hill,	10 "	" 5	66 66	21,780 00
Chandler Hill,	40 "	" \$2,	000 per acre,	80,000 00
Shrewsbury Street,	17 "		000 " "	17,000 00

\$700,731 60

#### Respectfully,

L. A. ELY.

This appraisal being higher than was anticipated, some members of the Finance Committee of the legislature desired another esti-



Plan of the Lands.

#### 1870.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT—No. 23.

mate made by two or more persons. The services of Messrs. Emory Banister and David S. Messenger, well known public appraisers, and old residents of Worcester, were obtained, and the following is their statement:—

GENTLEMEN,—The following is the result of the appraisal made by Emory Banister and David S. Messenger of the property of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital, February 22, 1870:—

Hospital lot, .		548,	656	feet	at	30	cents	per	foot,	\$164,656	80
Barn lot,		185,	130	44	"	25	"	-	**	46,282	50
Mulberry St. lots,		185,	130	66	"	25	"		"	46,282	50
E. Central St. lot,		592,	417	66	66	25	"	8	"	47,393	36
Lot No. 6, 121 acres,										12,250	00
Lot No. 7, 121 "										6,250	00
Lot No. 8, Chandler I	Hill,	3610								36,600	00
Lot No. 9, Belmont S	t.,	111	44							22,500	00
										\$382,215	16
All other property (no	ot pe	rsona	1),						•	50,500	00
Total, .										\$432,715	16
	(	Signe	ed,)					E	MORY	BANISTER.	
								D	S. MI	ESSENGER.	

From these several appraisals it will be seen that with judicious management a sum not much short of \$500,000 may be realized from the sale of the present site. It is to be hoped that the new hospital, when complete, with accommodations for four hundred and fifty patients, will not have cost much more than that sum. Indeed, it is fairly believed that, with prudent use of the means within the control of the Trustees, the whole may be accomplished without involving the Commonwealth in any expense beyond the use of certain sums of money until a portion of the lands have been disposed of.

As no lots have yet been sold, and as the \$100,000, so generously loaned by the legislature, have been expended in the purchase of the new site, and your Board have assumed a debt of about \$10,000 in order to complete the purchase, giving your notes for the same, and as at present we have no means for the development of the newly purchased site, it is earnestly desired that the legislature would grant a further loan of about \$30,000, with which to cancel your obligations to the former owners of the lands, and also to commence the work of grading and building farm buildings, so that the estate may be fully and usefully occupied.

#### 108 LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.'70.

It is fairly believed that no further loan from the State will be needed, as in all probability certain portions of the land now occupied will be disposed of in the course of the present year, affording at least sufficient means for the prosecution of the work.

With such assistance as is now asked, the work will be faithfully and scrupulously pursued, and every honest effort will be made to insure its ultimate success.

#### MERRICK BEMIS.

WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL, WORCESTER, MASS., October 1, 1870.